#### LIST OF REFERENCES

1. Bureau of Reclamation, USDI (1971). Feasibility Report of Nam Mun Project, Appendix I Land Resources.

2. \_\_\_\_\_, (1971). Feasibility Report of Nam Chi Project, Main Report.

- 3. Soil Survey Div., D.L.D. (1975). Detailed Reconnaissance Soil Maps of Buri Ram Province (Scale: 1:100,000).
- 4. \_\_\_\_\_\_, (1977). Detailed Reconnaissance Soil Maps of Nakhon Ratchasima Province (Scale: 1:100,000)
- 5. Moormann, F.R., S. Montrakun, and S. Panichapong (1964). Soils of Northeastern Thailand, A Key to their Identification and Survey, Soil Survey Div., D.L.D.
- 6. Moormann, F.R. and S. Rojanasoonthon (1972). The Soil of the Kingdom of Thailand, Explanatory Text of the General Soil Map, Report SSR-72A.
- 7. Dept. of Mineral Resources (1969). Geology of Thailand.
- 8. Dent, J.F. and C. Changprai (1973). Soil Survey Handbook for Thailand, Soil Survey Div., D.L.D. and FAO.
- 9. Steele, F. et. al. (1973). Soil Interpretation Handbook for Thailand, Land Classification Div., D.L.D. and FAO.
- Schwaar, D.C. (1970). Air-photos and Air-photo Interpretation in Soil Survey, Soil Survey Div., D.L.D. and FAO; Report SSR-83-1970.
- 11. FAO (1977). Guideline for Soil Profile Description, Land and Water Development Div., FAO.
- 12. FAO (1979). Soil Survey Investigation for Irrigation, FAO Soils Bulletin 42.
- 13. Soil Survey Staff, USDA (1975). Soil Taxonomy: A Basic System of Soil Classification for Making and Interpreting Soil Surveys, USDA Agric. Handbook 436.

14. FAO (1979). Land Evaluation Criteria for Irrigation, World Soil Resources Reports 50.

C-61

#### ANNEX D AGRICULTURE AND FARM ECONOMY

ġ.

#### ANNEX D. AGRICULTURE AND FARM ECONOMY

Page

Present Land Use and crop Production	D-7
Animal Husbandry and Inland Fishery	D-32
Farm Economy	D-35
Farm Inputs at Present	D-74
Agricultural Supporting Service	D-76
Agriculture Production and Farm Inputs	
(With Project)	D-77
Integrated Rural Development Plan	D-127
Existing Irrigation Facilities	D-141
	Animal Husbandry and Inland Fishery Farm Economy Farm Inputs at Present Agricultural Supporting Service Agriculture Production and Farm Inputs (With Project) Integrated Rural Development Plan

# LIST OF TABLES

Table	D-1-1.	Summary of Village-wise Land Use Data in 1978
	1	Agricultural Census
	D-1-2.	1982 Village-wise Agricultural Statistics
	D-1-3.	Land use and Land Holding Status on Tambon level
	D-1-4.	1982 Village-wise Agricultural Statistics
	D-1-5.	Rainfall at Nang Rong Station (1970/71 - 1982/83)
	D-1-6.	Correlation between Wet Season Rice Planting Area
		in Changwat Buriram and Rainfall at Nagn Rong Station
	D-1-7.	Revisement of the Percent of Planted Area and
		Harvested Area for Wet Season Rice
	D-1-8.	Classified Area of Paddy Field
	D-1-9.	Estimated Yield of Wet Season Rice, at Present
	D-2-1.	1978 Village-wise Agricultural Statistics
. •		(Summary on the Number of Livestock and Poultry,
		Fish and Farm Machinery)
	D-2-2.	Estimated Amount of TDN of Rice Straw (At Present)
	D-2-3.	TDN Requirement of Cattle and Buffaloes in the
		Project (At Present)
	D-3-1.	List of Sample Muban and Number of Sample Farm for
	at Na an	Farm economic Survey
	D-3-2.	Number of Farm Households by Family Size
	D-3-3.	Number of Population by Age and Sex
. '	D-3-4.	Circumstances of School Attendance of in School Age
	D-3-5.	Circumstances of School Career of out of School Age
in in the second	D-3-6.	Working State of Family Member
	D-3-7.	Numbers and Percent of Persons Worked for Own Farm
n i an An An	D-3-8.	Persons Worked of Own Farm Occupation
	D-3-9.	Person Worked of Other Farm Occupation
	D-3-10.	Person Worked of Non-Agricultural Occupation
na se de la constante Característica	D-3-11.	Average Days Worked of Own Farm Occupation by Age
		Group
	D-3-12.	Average Days Worked of Other Farm Occupation by Age
		Group
	ta na set to a co	

Table D-3-13.	Average Days Worked of Non-Agricultural Occupation by
	Age Group
D-3-14.	
D-3-15.	Production Area and Source of Irrigation Water of Wet
	Season Paddy
D-3-16.	Crop Production
D-3-17.	Use of Crop Products, 1982/83
D-3-18.	Farm-gate Prices of Sold Crops, Livestock and
	Poultry, 1982/83
D-3-19.	Labor and Animal Inputs for Paddy Production
D-3-20.	Inputs Materials for Paddy Production
D-3-21.	Labor and Animal Inputs for Cassava Production
D-3-22.	Inputs Materials for Cassava Production
D-3-23.	Labor and Animal Inputs for Maize Production
D-3-24.	Inputs Materials for Maize Production
D-3-25.	Number of Households by Source of Domestic Water
D-3-26.	Percent of Households by Source by Domestic Water by
	Month
D-3-27.	Number of Households by Source of Domestic Water
	I. Lam Plai Mat Sub-Project (1-1. Upper stream)
D-3-28.	Number of Households by Source of Domestic Water
	I. Lam Plai Mat Sub-Project (1-2. Midstream)
D-3-29.	Number of Households by Source of Domestic Water
	I. Lam Plai Mat Sub-Project (1-3. Lower stream)
D-3-30.	Number of Households by Source of Domestic Water
	I. Lam Plai mat Sub-Project (Total)
D-3-31.	Number of Households by Source of Domestic Water
	II. Nong Lumphuk Sub-Project
D-3-32.	Number of Households by Source of Domestic Water
	III. Huai Phlu Sub-Project (3-1. Upper stream)
D-3-33.	Number of Households by Source of Domestic Water
	III. Huai Phlu Sub-Project (3-2. Lower stream)
D-3-34.	Number of Households by Source of Domestic Water
-	III. Huai Phlu Sub-Project (Total)
D-3-35.	
D-3-36.	Inventory of Capital Investment
D-3-37.	Non-farm Cash Income, 1982/83

÷		
Table	D-4-1.	Farming Inputs for Paddy Production
	D-4-2.	Labor Requirement of Crop Farming and Supply (At
		present)
	D-5-1.	Number of Groups and the Members
	D-6-1.	Summary on Farmers' Intension Survey
:	D-6-2.	Calculation of Cropping Area for Dry Season Field
· · ·		Crops
·	D-6-3.	Labor Requirement for 120 rai (19.2 ha) of Dry Season
		Field Crops in the Muban Cooperative Service Unit
	D-6-4.	- do - Alternative (1)
	D-6-5.	- do - Alternative (2)
-	D-6-6.	Experimental Yield of Rice at Surin at Surin, Rice
		Experiment Station
. · ·	D-6-7.	Projected Yield of Wet Season Paddy
	D-6-8.	Effect of Transplanting Time and Mode of Nitrogen
		Application on Yield of Paddy (kg/ha)
· .	D-6-9.	Present and Projected Yield
	D-6-10.	Planting Area (%), Harvesting area (%) and Yield,
		with Irrigation Water Supply for Nurseries
	D-6-11.	Cropping Calendar and Water Requirement of Paddy
	D-6-12.	Cropping Patterns and Production
	D-6-13.	Labor Requirement, Rice (Non-Photosensitive)
	D-6-14.	Labour Requirement, Rice (Photosensitive)
	D-6-15.	- do - , Groudnut
	D-6-16.	- do - , Mungbean
	D-6-17.	- do - , Tomato
	D-6-18.	- do - , Baby Corn
	D-6-19.	- do - , Shallot
	D-6-20.	- do - , Chili
	D-6-21.	Farm Labor Balance per Hectare
	D-6-22.	Farm Labor Balance, "Rice only"
n an an tha an an Araba. An an an tha an an Araba	D-6-23.	Farm Labor Balance, "Rice + Major Field Crops"
	D-6-24.	Farm Inputs Requirement (With Project)
		n en en la construcción de la construcción de la definita de la construcción de la construcción de la construcc La construcción de la construcción d La construcción de la construcción d
		D-4
	an Maria an Ar	

Table D-6-25.	Number of Cattle and Buffaloes Raised in the Project
,	Area
D-6-26.	Estimated Amount of TDN to be Increased
D-6-27.	Expected Number of Buffalo to be Increased from
	Incremental of Rice Straw
D-7-1.	Population and Household
D-7-2.	Economic Active Population in Burirum
D-7-3.	Population by Type of Economic Activity
D-7-4.	Occupation of Economic Active Population by Industry,
	1980
D-7-5.	Nurseries Area, Population and Nos. of Cattle and
	Buffalo
D-7-6.	Water Supply Plan for Domestic Use, Livestock and
	Fish Culture
D-7-7.	Muban-wise Basic Data for Scale of Muban Pond
D-7-8.	Size of Irrigation Sub-Systems, Dry Season Field Crop
	Area and Nurseries Area Outside Sub-System
D-8-1.	Summary of Existing Weir
D-8-2.	Summary of the Existing Irrigation Project

#### LIST OF FIGURES

			- C
Figure	D-1-1.	Location of Sample Area and Land Class	01 2011
		Suitability for Farm Economic Survey	
	D6-1.	Farm Labor Balance, with Project	
	D-6-2.	Farm Practices and Inputs Requirement,	Wet Season
		Rice, Non Photo-sensitive	
	D-6-3.	Farm Practices and Inputs Requirement,	Wet Season
		Rice, Photosensitive)	
	D-6-4.	Farm Practices and Inputs Requirement,	Groundnut
	D-6-5.	- do - ,	Mungbean
	D-6-6.	- do - ,	Tomato
	D-6-7.	- do - ,	Baby Corn
	D-6-8.	- do - ,	Shallot
	D-6-9.	- do - ,	Chili

្ព	
Data	
Use	
Land	
e-vise	
11280	
5	
9	
Summary	

Table D-1-1

1978 Agricultural Census

(Unit: ha)

rrigated Permanent (3)
T A ACT
<u>6,710</u> <u>1,813</u>
2012
Area (1)
Arca
Farm Household
Total Household
Sub-Project/Sub-System

Source : 1978 Agricultural Census

,

D.1. Present Land Use and Crop Production

Table D-)-2 1982 Vill

1982 Village-wise Agricultural Statistics (1) (Summary on the Cultivated Area)

100 J	Nos.of Deep Well	~		-	ı		ł	•	1	ļ	7		1 <b>1</b> 1	Т	· · ·
Benefit	Area of Deep Well		1		1	1 1 1 1	ı	ı	۱	-		1		· •	
<u>Source in Ury Season</u> Benefit Area of Benefit <mark>N</mark>	Natural Water Source (hs)	501	322	89	304	129	4 83	72	a,	350	350	-	80	•	
8	gated Atea (ha)		, , , , , ,	ı	1	4 4 1 1 1	ı	•	<b>1</b>		: ا ب			· · ·	1)ect
Inces	Nos.of Deep Well	-	-	7	•	a ( # 1		·. 1	ïr	5	5	•	I		ra-du≳ b
Benefit	Area of Deep Well		1 1 1 1	•	•	1 1 1 2 1	. *	ł	ı	•	н Ц., н		ι	)	proposed
	Water A Water Source 2/ (ha)	(3,846) <u>5,382</u>	(1,461) 2,997_	(116) 1,500	(1,345) 1,497	2,385	224	371	1,790	959	959	380	182	198	area of each proposed Sub-Project
	- · ·	68	29	*	67	72	ı	. '	22	 	,	·	1	•	
	Fallow (ha)	<u>47.163</u>	45,129	31 397	13 732	2,034	434	1,246	354	8,116	8,116	181	104	27	benefic
	Others (ha)	1,669	175	53	122	1,494	1,126	192	176	13	17	ыĮ	ب م	ı 	show the beneficial
en D	Orchard (ha)	1.751	574	115	459	1,177	599	260	318	55	52	124	51	73	the parenthesis
Cultivated Area	Upland Field (ha)	12,920	7.218	5,027	2,191	5-702	1,60)	2,966	1,135	1 714	1,714	2,685	1,179	1,506	the pare
Cultivate	Paddy t Field F	(11, 360) 12,000 1	(2,820) <u>1</u> / 3 <u>,386</u>	(1,380) 1,603	(1,440) 1,783	(8,540) 8,614	(2,730) 2,490	(2,600) 2,914	3,210	069	690	9 <u>66</u> (062)	(35 <i>0</i> ) 466	(440) 530	gures in
	Total (ha)	~~	11,353		4 555	10, 987	5, 816	o, 332	4,839	2,473	2,473	3,809	569	2,109	The fil
	Tota) (ha)	75,503 28,340	56.482	38,195 6 758	18,287	19-021 14-387	έ, 250	7.578	5,193	10,589	10,589	3,912	1,803	2,105	Note : 1/ The figures
	Nos or Farm Household	7.284	2,536	1,418	1,118	4,748	1,305	1,505	1,940	755	755	106	483	418	Note
	Sub-Project/Sub-system	P-1:Lam Plai Mat Sub-Project	Direct Diversion from Dam	l-l Sra Ta Khian Sub-System	1-2 Soeng Sang Sub-System	Pa Kham Diversion Weir	1-3 Pa Kham Sub-system	1-4 Nong Bua Sub-System	l-S Thai Charoen Sub-System	<pre>11. P-S.Nong Lumphuk Sub-Project</pre>	2-1 Nong Lumphuk Sub-system	111. C-3:Huai Phlu <u>Sub-Project</u>	3-1 Right Bank	3-2 Left Bank	

Source : Dept. of Agricultural Extension

D-8

•

51	
Table D-1-2	

1982 Village-wise Agricultural Statistics (2)

Water Source in Dry Season	Benefit	Area of Deep	Well Well			I	•	ı	1	ŀ	ŀ			1	١	ŀ	,			1	1	Ţ	t	1			ı
ter Sour	Benefit Area of	Natural Water	•			•	16	œ	28	,	ı			~	σ	ı	68			55	06	,	132	ı	•		27
£1 ₩		eared	Area (ha)			1	'	•	ı	ı	1			1	ı	ı	1			ı	1	•	<b>ι</b>				,
Season			Well			ı	ı	ł	ı	•	ı			ı	Ц	·	-4			•	ł	ı		ı			•
Water Source in Wet Season	Benefir	Area of Deep	Well			ı	,	ı	,	ı	ı		÷	'	ı	I	•			ı	•	ł	ł	ı			,
er sourc	Benetit Area of	Natural Water	Source (ha)			149	206	27	293	234	285		(36)	94	212	<b>·</b>	(116) 1,500			292	179.	279	350	164	•		162
Wat		[rri- gated	Area (ha)			•	,	,	,	,	,			•	ı	•	1			1.5	52	ı	•	ı			
.			Fallow (ha)			4,438	2,903	2,246	3,356	3,730	5,957			3, 334	4,211	1,222	31,397			2,244	2.555	1.,936	2,326	977			1.803
			Others (ha)			ı	Ś	υ'n	4	ŝ	÷			თ	13	10	53			36	ľ	20	•	60			ŝ
	Area		Orchard (ha)			•	.13	~	15	é	2	) ect	• .	13	34	S 1	115			105	77	39	54	114		stem	20
Area	Cultivated	nprand				1,586	327	262	307	485	652	Sub-Project		397	457	419	5,027			311	385	469	267	292		Sub-Sy	177
notaing Area	Cul	Paddy	Field (ha)	:		861	206	22	293	- 234	285	լսարիսk	. (36)	99 90	212	(51) St	(1,380) <u>1,603</u>			340	251	1001	350	211		Ta Khia⊓	162
			Toral (ha)			1,796	\$51	436	619	728	953	le Nong	,	513	716	498	6,798			792	713	976	671	677		he Sra	350
			Total (ha)			6,222	3,454	2,682	3,975	4,458	6,910	Counted in the Nong Lumphu		3,847	4,927	1,720	38.195			3, 036	3,268	2,912	2,997	1,654		Counted in the Sra Ta Khian Sub-System	2.153
		Nos.of Farm	Household	. · -		388	39	68	100	118	) 142	Count		128	310	75	1 418			225	275	258	120	125	,	Count	54
			Name	Sub-Projec	Khian Sub-System	Ratphattana	Khok Sung 🗓	Bu Ngiu	Nong Hin 🕑	3	Sra Ta Khian 🕑	Khok Taolek 🐧	Nong Lumphuk J	Tha Yiam	Kut Bot	Khok Chot	Sub-Total	-System		Non Sombun	Nong Kra Thum	Khok Noi	Wong Khla	Non Samran	Khok Sung 🛞	Nong Hin 🛞	None Chai Nan
Muban			No.	Іаі Маг	hian Su	6 Rat	3 Kho	7 Bu	2 Non	8 Maî	l Sra	4 Kho	3 Non	2 Tha	1 Kut	8 Khq	Sut	ang Sub		l No	4 No	רא גא	5 HO	3 No	ŝ	2 No	CN CN
I			Tambon	<ol> <li>P-1: Lam Plai Mat Sub-Project</li> </ol>	l-l Sra Ta K	Non Sombun	Sra Ta Khian					Kut Bot						1-2 Soeng Sang Sub-System	Non sombun						Sra Ta Khian		

Table D-1-2

1982 Village-wise Agricultural Statistics [3]

Nos.of Water Source in Dry Sesson Deep 304 Well Area of Benefit Deep Well Area of E Natura) *H* Water Source Benefit irrigated Area Nos.of Water Source in Wet Season Deep Well Benefit Area of Deep Well Benefit Area of Natural 345 Source 17 Water Irrigated 67 Area 168,1 15,732 Upland Field Orchard Others Fallow 122 ы 459 12 Counted in the Nong Lumphuk Sub-Project Cultivated Area Mai 😡 } Counted in the Sra Ta Khian Sub-System Sra Ta Khian 🛞 290 2,191 Holding Area Field (1,440) 18,278 4,555 1,783 2,258 376 71 Household Total Total 1 118 61 Nos.of Farm Soeng Sang (w) Khok Mai Tai Sub-Total' 3 Лате Maí Muban No. ..... Soeng Sang. Tambon

Note : (1) The figures in the parethesis show the area of paddy field only in the Project Area.

(2) 🛞 .... The puddy fields are located in not only one of the certain Muban, but also other Mubans.

Source : Dept. of Agricultural Extension

	)ry Season		of Nos.of Deep Hell	:								·	ı		,	1		ı	·	1 1		ı	,		
	Water Source in Dry Season		Natural Area of Water Deep Source Well (ha)									ч 20	۲ م		4 90	ı t		' %		, <b>⊾</b> o ∞o		8	48		
.*	Water		lrri- gated Area (na)									,	,		I	,		1		1 1			1		1
	in Wet Season		f Nos.of Deep Well		·							ı	ı		I	3		ı	ŀ			ŧ	ı		1
·	cce in Me		al Area of Deep #ell									'	•		ı	۲		٠	ı	r" i		•	ı		•
	Mater Source		- Natural d Water Source (ha)									56	30 17		34	26		I	1 1	) r		40	224		56
cs (4)			Irri- gated ow Area ) (ha)			-						,	1		,	•		1	•	, ,			I		•
Statistics		}	Others Fallow (ha) (ha)									5 100	6 131		' 20	2 93			8 13			3 24	5 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4		- 202
		ea Sa	Orchard Oth (ha) (h									88 225	75 236		77 18	92 I92		1	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1		35 73	599 1,126		20
ise Agric	Area	Cultivated Area	Upland Field Or (ha) ()				ystem			÷		1. SO	470		ŝl	346	,	60	50 2	4 8 7		59	1 601		400
Village-wise Agricultural	Holding Area	Culti	Paddy U Field F (ha)		(340)		Bua Sub-System					177	455	s.	231	252		296	134	261		135	(2,730) 2,490 I		(102) 342
1982 1			<u> </u>									1,276	1,236		377	882		555	254	550		502	5,816		762
C1			Total (ha)				Counted in the Nong					1,376	1,367		377	975		2 2 2 2	267	290		326	6,250		964
Table D-1-2		•	Nos.of Farm Household		3	3	(count	(3)	(2)	3	<u>(</u>	© 227	G) 195	Ē	<u>ଇ</u> 115	J 202	(		الله (م) 10 م			ي بو چ	1,303		199
Та Та	Auban	· ·	Name	-System	Khok Khao Ya Kha	ŝ	Bu Ya	Mamuang Wan	Thep Samaki	Thep Phattana 🛞	Nong Khanon	Khok Suk Samuran	Khok wan	Thai Charoen	Khong Phra Sai	Noi Pattana	đ		Nong Krat Pa vham		Som Payang	Khok Ngiu	Sub-Total	1-4 Nong Bua Sub-System	кћок.Кћао Үа Кћа
	1		No	1-3:Pa Kham Sub-System	<u>_</u> 0	m	S	4	5		15	S	Ś	17	7	12	l6 J	N .	<u>.</u> -	n n	14	c,		ng Bua Su	Khok Mamuang 6
			Tambon	1-5:Pa	Khok Manuang						Pa Kham													1-4 No	Khok Ma

		Season		Nos.or Deep Well	,		ı	ı		I	.c. 1	ï	۱	ı	F				ŧ.		ı	1	ŀ	٠	٢
		Water Source in Dry Season		Deep Well	ı		ł	\$		I	1	,	;	۱	ı				I		ı	ı	1	I	I
		er Source	Benefit Area of	Water Water Source (ha)	ı		:0	80		80	20	۵	90	<b>0</b> 0	80				72		ł		)	F.	ł
		War		gated Area (ha)	ı		ı	ı		ı	ı	ı	•	L	<b>1</b>				ı		ŧ	•	t		
		Season		Deep Well			ı	ı		ı	ı		•	1	1				ı		•	•	ι	•	1
		Water Source in Wet Season		Deep Weil	ı		•	,		·	. '			I	ı				ı		·	1	•	÷	·
		ter Sourd	Benefit Area of	Water Water Source (ha)	15		64	თ		I	64	32	бŢ	56	56				371		2	ŝ	-	¢,	2
(2)		1.FM		gared gared Area (ha)	•		ì	•		,	۲ <u>.</u>	,		ı	,				٠	ŗ	ł	ľ	ı	1	<b>1</b>
Statistics				Fallow (ha)	336		204	232		٠	152		S.	66	40				1,246		38	22	29	31	4 10
				Others (ha)	ı		ı	ı	÷	192	s	,	*	ł	,				192		22	٢	80	12	4
ricultur			Area	Orchard (ha)	19		- 24	36		39	35	12	12	35	19				260		25	12	21	30	প্র হা
982 Village-wise Agricultural		: Area	Cultivated Area	Upland Field (ha)	320		42	724		578	241	120	8ó	315	140		System		2,966	·	15	23	138	16	138
Village		Holding Area	Cuti	Paddy Field (ha)	368		572	186		260	(192) 351	246	( + 0 + )	215	280		Pa Kham Sub-System		(2,600) 2,914		407	113	132	286	(338) 342
1982				Total (ha)	707		638	946		1,069	b27	387	192	565	439				6, 332		496	155	299	419	564
7				Total (ha)	1,043		S42	1,178		1,069	779	396	161	631	479		Counted in the		7,578		534	177	328	450	607
Table D-1-2				Household (ha)	98 L ( M)	جــر	. 022 (P)	287 ھ	(ق) کے ا	121 <b>~</b>	203	56	78	95	109	[ 3	w Count		1,505		100	44	72	121	}176
Ta		Muban		Name	Khok Manuang (W) 98	Bu Ya	Mamuang Wan (	Thep Sumaki (	Thep Pattana (	Ta Lat Yae	Don Tai Don Nang Ngan	Nong Bua	Bo Thong	Khok Klang	Nong Nam Khan	Nong Khanon	Khok Suk Samuran	Khong Pha Sai w	Sub-Total	1-5 Thai Charoen Sub-System	Khok Prasat	Thanon Hak	Nong Samet	Thai Charoen	Non Sawan Khok Loi
· · ·	•	~		2	'n	ŝ	4	ราชี ร	<b>1</b>		► 2.	ŝ	4	61	Γ	15	Ś	4		Charoe	oen S	61	7		0 <b>19</b>
				Tambon	•			клок малиалд		Nong Bua		•				Pa Kham				l-S Thai	Thai Charoen				

	I	i	н 1														
	Season		NOS.OF Deep Well	I	ı	¥			1	ı	ı		J	J	,	ł	ţ
	in Dry	Benefit	Area or Deep Well	ı	ŀ	ł			1	۱	ı	ı	ł	1	ı	,	•
	Water Source in Dry Season	beneric Area of	Warer Warer Source (ha)	, I	•	ŗ			1	ł	r0	6	1	1	ł	ī	ر م
•	Water	ы «, ,	Area Sated W Area S (ha)	3	,					ı	ı	٠		r	ı		ı
	eason		Nos.or Deep Well	ı	. <b>1</b>	ı			t	ı	ι.	ı		I	ı	F	. 1
	Water Source in Wet Season		Meil W	ı	۲	ì			ı	•		,		,	,		ı
	rce i																
	ter Sourc		Water Water Source (ha)	1	•	сı			141	206	210	399	161	138	281	236	1,790
(9)	wa	1	gated Area (ha)	~	ı	'			•			,	·	ı	•	ı	22
istics			Fallow (ha)	52	22	32			12	61	7	16	5	11	თ	S	354
al Stat			Others Fallow (ha) (ha)	5	ŝ	31		•		<b>^</b> 1	ы	12	ы	сı ,	ы	<b>г</b> і	176
ticul tur		rea	Orchard (ha)	37	12	32			-7	15	12	23	Ģ	30	20	<b>S</b> I.	318
1982 Village-wise Agricultural Statistics (6)	Area	Cultivated Area	Upland Field ( (ha)	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	23	म	vstem		101	23	28	38	15	32	53	22	1,135
illage-v	Holding Area	Cult	Paddy ( Field ( (ha)	557	101	137	Kham Sub-System		35	206	164	325	132	95	280	234	3,210
1982 V			(ha)	634	142	244			141	246	207	398	159	137	325	273	4,839
			Total (ha)	686	164	276	Counted in the Pa		153	265	214	414	161	148	334	282	5,193
Table D-1-2		t	Nos.or Farm Household		50	130	S S S Counted	(3)	60	92	80	414	161	SS	124	105	1,940
ъ -1	Muban		Name	Khok Sung Khok Sangar	Phang Sri	Khok Sombun	Pa Kham Pa Kham Nong Krat Som Payang Pa Kham	ī	Tung Saen Tong	Nong Ta Si	Nong Na	Khok Yang	Nong Wa	Nong Khun At	Khok Makka	Krasang	Sub-Total
	Mul		No.	۲0 ۲0	\$	4		3	21	ч	20	10	19	<b>20</b>	12	13	
			Tambon	· ·			Pa Kham		Chum Saeng								

	Season	Nos.of Deep	We11		7	-1	١	`	ы				•	ı	1	ı			ι	t	: 1	۲.	•	I ·
	e in Dry	Benefit Area of Deep	Well		1	ı	۲		ł			ı	1	2	ı	ı			I	ı	I.	ı	3	. 1
	Water Source in Dry Season	Benefit Area of Natural Water	Source (ha)		<b>03</b>	8	ı	334	350			,	30	ı	ı	ı	90   90		,	ı		1	•	ø
	Wat	Irri- gated	Area (ha)	-	, 1	ı	ł	•	ı			•	ı	ſ	ı		ı		• •	'	. 1 . :	ī	.1	1
	Season	Nos. of Deep	Well		1	1	ı	,	~1				ł		1		·		,	•	I.	،	,	I
	Water Source in Wer Season	Benefit Area of Deep	Weil		•	ł	ı	!	ı			,	·		ı	ι.	٤		ì	١.	4	ı	ı	•
	er Sourc	Benefit Area of Natural Water	Source (ha)		267	243	418	31	950			x	123	ı	ı	51	182		2S	12	1	161	198	580
3	Wato	l rri- gated	Area (ha)		,	ι	ı		,			,	•	ſ	1.	<b>,</b>	t		ı.	ı	· r	3	T	•
Statistics			Fallow (ha)		2,587	2,719	1,807	r <b>^</b> 1	8,116			100	•	•	ı	Ţ	104		77	ı	ł		17	181
1			Others (ha)		20	٥	~1		[]			ı	ъ	1	,		101		١	`	١	`	`	101
Village-wise Agricultural		Агеа	Orchard (ha)		17	36	80	-	55			32	30		1	٢	5		16	12	55 74	11	73	<u>- 24</u>
WISE AP	Area	ਚ ਚ	Field (ha)		597	574	210	351	1.714			é 75	104	320	77	103	1.179		1,209	92	1 36	60	440) 530 1,506	790) 996 2,685
illage-	Holding Area	Cult Paddy	Field (ha)	•	236	178	184	92	069			23	173	5	12	(72) 188 188	1000		121	36	(66) 156	167	(4.40) 5.30	(062) 096
1982 1		•	Total (ha)		840	784	404	45	2,473		-	730	288	229	15-1	298	1,699		1,346	061	526	247	2,109	3, 809
1-2			Total (ha)		4,427	3,503	2,211	448	10,539			830	288	229	154	302	1,803		1,423	190	326	247	2,186	3,912
Table D-1-2		Nos.of Farm	Household		271	116	165	203	755			138	128	SS	55	22	182		215	89	47	67	418	106
	Mub an		Name	II. P-S:Nong Lumphuk Sub-Project	Khok Tao Lek	Nong Lumphuk	Soeng Sang	Sap	ject	III. C-3:Huai Phlu Sub-Project		Sai Tri 9	Bung Charoen	Sai Tri 9	Bung Khao	Sai Trì 5,6	<u>Sub-Total</u>	·	Nong Mai Kao	Sai Tri II	Khok Wat	Nong Pru	Sub-Total	ject
	Ň		No	lunn gno	ন ব	۲N	g ]	ব	Sub-Pro	Huai Ph	ht Bank	∿0 E	oen l	12	N	, n	•	t Bank	сі Б		. N	oen S		Sub-Pro
			Tambon	II. P-5.N	Kut Bot		Sceng Sang		Total of Sub-Project	111. C-3:1	3-1. Right Bank	Nong Mai Ngam	Rung Charoen 1					5-2. Left Bank	Nong Mai Ngam		•	8ung Charoen 5	· . : .	Total of Sub-Project
	- 1				•	•					•												• •	

D~14

Land Use and Land Holding Status on Tambon Level Table D-1-3

Amphoe/TambonNo. of No. of Farm MubansAmphoe/TambonMubansAmphoe Soeng Sang, Changwat RatchasimT. Sya Ta Khian9T. Sya Ta Khian9T. Soeng Sang, I1,684T. Non Sombun101,6821,569T. Non Sombun101,6842,245T. Kut Bot8King Amproe Pa Kham, Changwat BuriramT. Ruck ManuangT. Non BualT. Non BualT. Yong Rong, Changwat BuriramT. Chum SaengZ. 23T. Nong BotT. Nong BotT. Nong BotT. Nong BotT. Nong BotT. Nong BotT. Nong Mai NgamT. Nong Mai NgamT. Nong SotT. Nong Mai NgamT. Nong SotT. Nong Mai NgamT. Nong Mai NgamT. Nong SotT. Nong SotT. Nong Mai NgamT. Nong Mai NgamT. Nong SotT. Nong SotT. Nong SotT. Nong Mai NgamT. Nong Mai NgamT. Nong SotT. Nong SotT. Nong SotT. Nong SotT. Nong Mai NgamT. Nong SotT. SotT. SotT. Sot <td< th=""><th>Total Tambon Area (ha) (1982) (1982) (1982) (1982) (1982) 51,000 29,100 20,1000 20,1000 20,10000000000</th><th>19     19       Paddy     8       1,280     4.5       1,754     5.7       1,429     4.9       904     3.1       904     3.1       4,758     64.7       4,141     66.1       8,875     90.7       1,964     24.5</th><th>1982 Cultivated Area         Upland       Tree C         5,250 10.9       85         4,544 14.7       442         8,245 28.3       257         4,239 14.6       240         2,420 18.9       787         2,420 18.9       787         2,420 18.9       787         2,420 18.9       787         2,420 18.9       787         2,421 6.3       217         2,422 18.9       787         5,516 76.4       517         5,521 65.2       245</th><th>1 'ki</th><th></th><th>Total       Title         Total       "Deed         4,615       15.5       0         6,740       21.7       0         9,929       34.1       0         5,385       18.5       0         6,486       50.7       0         6,486       50.7       0         6,484       101.4       0         9,929       148.2       0         9,924       101.4       0         9,929       22.9       0</th><th>1 5</th><th>By Land Ownership Category NOR       Category SOR 3       SOR       BAI         SOR 3       5 KOR       KOR 1       CHO         SOR 3       5 KOR       KOR 1       CHO         (2)       <math>(3)</math> <math>(4)</math> <math>(5)</math> <math>(5)</math>         1.28       0       2.65       0       0         1.16       0       1.34       0       0         1.56       0       1.18       0       0         2.68       0       9.55       1.       0         2.68       0       9.55       1.       0         2.41       10.02       0       0       7.         2.55       6.05       0       0       0         1.21       0.74       1.34       0</th><th>ip Categ SOR 1 (%) - (%) - (%)</th><th></th><th>1983)       5ub-total       5ub-total       5.94       2.50       2.54       11.10       2.54       14.58       14.58       3.30</th><th>POR BOR THOR 6 7.22 9.11 10.19 10.19 10.15 51.05 51.05 52.85 52.85 52.85</th></td<>	Total Tambon Area (ha) (1982) (1982) (1982) (1982) (1982) 51,000 29,100 20,1000 20,1000 20,10000000000	19     19       Paddy     8       1,280     4.5       1,754     5.7       1,429     4.9       904     3.1       904     3.1       4,758     64.7       4,141     66.1       8,875     90.7       1,964     24.5	1982 Cultivated Area         Upland       Tree C         5,250 10.9       85         4,544 14.7       442         8,245 28.3       257         4,239 14.6       240         2,420 18.9       787         2,420 18.9       787         2,420 18.9       787         2,420 18.9       787         2,420 18.9       787         2,421 6.3       217         2,422 18.9       787         5,516 76.4       517         5,521 65.2       245	1 'ki		Total       Title         Total       "Deed         4,615       15.5       0         6,740       21.7       0         9,929       34.1       0         5,385       18.5       0         6,486       50.7       0         6,486       50.7       0         6,484       101.4       0         9,929       148.2       0         9,924       101.4       0         9,929       22.9       0	1 5	By Land Ownership Category NOR       Category SOR 3       SOR       BAI         SOR 3       5 KOR       KOR 1       CHO         SOR 3       5 KOR       KOR 1       CHO         (2) $(3)$ $(4)$ $(5)$ $(5)$ 1.28       0       2.65       0       0         1.16       0       1.34       0       0         1.56       0       1.18       0       0         2.68       0       9.55       1.       0         2.68       0       9.55       1.       0         2.41       10.02       0       0       7.         2.55       6.05       0       0       0         1.21       0.74       1.34       0	ip Categ SOR 1 (%) - (%)		1983)       5ub-total       5ub-total       5.94       2.50       2.54       11.10       2.54       14.58       14.58       3.30	POR BOR THOR 6 7.22 9.11 10.19 10.19 10.15 51.05 51.05 52.85 52.85 52.85
---	--	---	---	-------	--	--	-----	--	--	--	--	---

D-15

Note : (1) It is observed that in the upper reaches of Lam Plai Mat and Lam Chi Noi such as the amphoes Soeng Sang and Ban Kruat, about 90 percent of the cultivated land would not have any of the landownership document which could be considered to be closely related with the recent encroachment into the public land for indiscriminate cassava cultivation. This means that these lands are occupied illegally. (2) The above table is compared with those in the Huai Nam Basin, changwat Nong Khai where the feasibility study of this basin was carried.

out by Mekong Secretariat in 1981. Title Deed = 14.4% NS3 = 48.4%, NS3 Kor = 37.2%, SKI = 8.0%, PBT6 = 10.0%, Illegal = 14.4% (3) Prior to implementation of the Project, Dept. of Land Ministry of Interior is requested to issue "Nor Sor 3" to holders which is normaly acceptable as loan collateral by the banks.

In the above table, there are some inconsistencies which will be further examined based upon the collected basic data. (7)

Land Use ------ Muban-based Agricultura Statistics by DOAE in 1982. Land Ownership --- From Land Officers in Ampnoe Offices concerned. Source:

----- separated from T. Nong Bua in 1982: ----- separated from T. Thai Charoen in 1979.

established a new tambon in part of T. Chum Saeng in 1981. 

----- separated from T. Chum Saeng in 1974. ----- separated from T. Nong Mai Ngam in 1982.

2010

Table D-1-4 1982 Village-wise Agricultural Statistics (1) (Summary on the Crop Production)

	Applied ares of Planting pesticides time (na) 4/	4,984 May -Aug.	1456 JunAug. 99 JunAug.	¥.	5.528 MEY AUG.	592 Aug.	1,480 May -Aug.	1,456 Aug.	178 Jul - Aug.	178 JulAug.	141	52 Jun- Aug.	39
-	Applied App amount of are fertilizers pest (kg/ha) <u>5</u> / (h	(0) (1)	21	3 <sup>.</sup>		5.5	60	Â	145	10 7 7	377	252	125
	Applied area of fertilizers (ha) 2/	5,253	1,616	1	5,637	1,109	912	1,616	168	168	254	134	120
Ríce	Planted area of recommended varieties (ha) 1/	2,894	406 247 247	44	2,488	621	1,461	406	172	172	672	55.6	316
	Average Yield (Ton/na)	1.69	2.35	2,94	1.23	1.15	1.13	62° t	2.65	2.65	1,481	1.02	1.87
	Production (ton)	20,032	9,657	5,250	10,575	2,872	5,276	4,227	1,852	1,852	1,470	476	994
	Planted area (ha)	11,823	2,386 1,603	1,783	5,457	2,490	2,914	3,033	690	690	666	466	530
Sub Svstem	Tambon No. Name	I. P-1:Lam Plai Mat Sub-Project	Direct Diversion from Dam 1-1. Sra Ta Khian Sub-System	1-2. Soeng Sang Sub-System	Pa Kham Diversion Weir	1-3. Pa Kham Sub-System	1-4. Nong Bua Sub-System	1-5. Thai Charoen Sub-System	II. F-5:Nong Lumphuk Sub-Project	2-1. Nong Lumphuk Sub-System	III. C-3:Huai Phlu Sub-Project	5-1. Right Bank	5-2. Left Bank

 $1/\sim 4/$  ---- included in the plated area. In case of other crops, same as the rice. Note:

Source: Dept. of Agricultural Extension, 1982.

Table D-1-41982 Village-wise Agricultural Statistics (2)(Summary on the Crop Production)

		-	
	ð		
2	Crop		
and the second se	the		
	б		
	summary on the Crop P		

				Maize	146			
Sub-System	Planted area (ha)	Production (ton)	Average Yield (ton/ha)	Planted area of recommended varieties (ha)	Applied area of fertilizers (ha)	Applied amount of fertilizers (kg/ha)	Applied area of pesticides (na)	planting time
I. P-1:Lam Plai Mat Sub-Project	5,124	9.252	1.81	4,615	242	372	307	May -Oct.
Direct Diversion from Dam 1-1 Sra Ta Khian Sub-System	2,796 1,751	5,522 5,349	1.98	2,588 1,556		• I I · I	נוסו ו	May -Oct. May -Oct.
1-2. Soeng Sang Sub-System	1,045	2,173	2.08	1,032	ı	ı	ŀ	
Pa Khan Diversion Weir · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	17 153 153 153 153 153 153 153 153 153 153	5,730	1.60	2+027	242	51 5	307	Max
1-0. Fa Knam Suo-System 1-4. Nong Bua Sub-System	331 1,877	650 2,930	1.96 1.56	299 1,613	210	342	262	YeW.
l-S. Thai Charoen Sub-System	120	150	1.25	115	32	50	4 S	æ
II. P-5:Nong Lumphuk Sub-Project	366	547	1.50	340		· [	-	Mav -Oct.
2-1. Nong Lumphuk Sub-System	366	547	1.50	340	I	•	2	May -Oct.
III. <u>C-3:Huai Phlu Sub-Project</u>	1	۲ ۱	,	<b>1</b>	-	<b>،</b>	۱   ا	1
5-1, Right Bank 3-2. Left Bank	<b>i i</b>	1 1	<b>,</b> ,	1 1	3 K	1 1	4 3	14

1982 Village-wise Agricultural Statistics (5) (Summary on the Crop Production)

Table D-1-4

		Planting.	time		Apr Apr.	May -Sep: War -Sep:	. '	Dec	Jen. Apr.	Dec.	Dec.	JanApr.	•••						
	Applied	area of	pestícides (ha)		1 6   9 8	•	•			•	4			•	•		•	ι	- <b>1</b> -
	Applied	amount of	<u>fertilizers</u> (kg/na)	L		. 1	ı		1 1 k 1 1	ı	I	ι		1	•		L	<b>)</b>	I
Cassava	Applied	area of	<u>fertilizers</u> (ha)	1	1 1 1 1	I	1		1 1 1 1 1	1	ł	ı		<b>ا</b>	I	. •		1	I
Cas	Planted area of	recommended	varieties (ha)	5.571	2,175	1,421	754		1:396	807	1	589	•	976	976	4. T		•	- - - -
		Average	<u>Yield</u> (ton/ha)	14.34	16.07	15.58	17.18		12-80	15.31	12.50	11.24		15.61	15.61		12.48	12.47	12.49
			Production (ton)	125,258	64,896	43,697	21,199		58,362	12,355	38,040	7,967		12,162	12,162		34,710	15,656	19,054
		Planted	area (ha)	5.598	4 039	2,805	1,234	·	4, 559	807	3,045	206		644	-79		2.780	1,255	1,525
·																	. '		
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Sub-System	I. P-1:Lam Plai Mat Sub-Project	Direct Diversion from Dam	1-1. Sra Ta Khian Sub-System	I-2. Soeng Sang Sub-System		Pa Khan Diversion Weir	1-3. Pa Kham Sub-System	1-4. Nong Bua Sub-System	1-5. Thai Charoen Sub-System		II. F-5:Nong Lumphuk Sub-Project	2-1. Nong Lumphuk Sub-System		III. C-3:Huai Phlu Sub-Project	5-1. Right Bank	3-2. Left Bank

Table D-1-41982 Village-wise Agricultural Statistics (4)(Summary on the Crop Production)

.

•	Planting time	Mar 1 2	1	<u>Мау</u> Мау	ı	<b>, ,</b>	1 1 1
	Applied area of pesticades (ha)	co    1   1   1	· 1		1 60	, ,	ji i i
	Applied amount of fertilizers (kg/ha)	29	ł	6Z 81	+ 10 10	1 ł	1 1 1
ų. e	Applied area of fertilizers (ha)	155	ı	1 10 10 10 10 10	- 01	1 1	1 1 4
Kenaf	Planted area of recommended varieties (ha)	105 1 1 1 1	F .	301 229	- Cł Cł	1 4	리 ' ::
	Average <u>yield</u> (ton/ha)	20 10 11 11 11	1	1.36 1.35	- 1.39	. I I	0.92
	Production (ton)	4 13 1 1 1 1	1	4 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 3 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	- 711	1 I	al . a
	Planted area (ha)	321	ı	<u>521</u> 237	- 88 1	1 <b>1</b>	12 12
Sub System	Tambon No. Name	P-1:Lam Plai Mat Sub-Project Direct Diversion from Dam 1-1 Sra Ta Khian Sub-System	1-2. Soeng Sang Sub-System	Pe Kham Diversion Weir 1-5. Pa Kham Sub-System	l-4. Nong Bua Sub-System l-5. Thai Charoen Sub-System	<ol> <li>P-5:Nong Lumphuk Sub-Project</li> <li>Nong Lumphuk Sub-System</li> </ol>	III. <u>C-S:Huai Phlu Sub-Project</u> 3-1. Right Bank 3-2. Left Bank
		, H				н	<b>н</b> .

1982 Village-wise Agricultural Statistics (5) (Summary on the Crop Production)

Table D-1-4

		·						•				
	Planting time	SepDec.	SepDec. SepDec.	SepDec.	Sep.	Sep. Sep.	Sep.	1	L	<b>i</b>	ł	ŀ
	Applied area of pesticedes (ha)	78	t F	ł	78	11 66	<b>.</b>	н	<b>9</b>	38 G	38	1
on)	Applied amount of fertilizers (kg/ha)	215	<b>i i</b>	I	213	45 70	50	I.	l			
Groundnut (Wet Season)	Applied area of fertilizers (ha)	<u>66</u> .	i 1	J	99	25	4	: ł	· 1	ı	t 1	I
Ground	Planted area of recommended varieties (ha)	379	251 93	158	128 255	5 5 5	δ	20	50	192	192	I
· .	Average 1 <u>Yield</u> (ton/ha)	1.25	<u>1.24</u> 1.21	1.26	1-27-	1.25 1.25	1.40	1,50	1.30	0.96	0.96	
• • •	Production (ton)	516	325 126	199	- <u>19</u> 1,	e/	14	83	82	208	208	
<b>9</b>	Planted area (ha)	412	262 104	158	150	Ω1 ←1 Ω ∞	0	63	6 <b>3</b>	216	216	
Sub System	Tambon <u>No.</u> Name	I. P-1:Lam Plai Mat Sub-Project	Direct Diversion from Dam 1-1. Sra Ta Khian Sub-System	-2. Soeng Sang Sub-System	Kham Diversion Weir	1-o. Pa Knam Sub-System 1-4. Nong Bua Sub-System	1-5. Thai Charoen Sub-System	II. P-5:Nong Lumphuk Sub-Project	2-1. Nong Lumphuk Sub-System	III. C-3:Huai Phlu Sub-Project	5-1. Right Bank 5-2 left Rank	
	<b>0</b> ⊢}	I. P.1.	1 - L - L - L - L - L - L - L - L - L -	1-2.	жі пі рі,	т 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1-5-	11. 2-5	2-1.	III. C-	5-1.	1

1982 Village-wise Agricultural Statistics (6) (Summary on the Crop Production)

Table D-1-4

	<b>.</b>	es time	. WA	ŀ	I	I	ı	ł	1	1		ł		I	L	ı	
	<b>]</b> .	pesticides (ha)	01	co <sup>t</sup>	1	60		Cł	4	ı		1	,	ł	۱	ı	
ason)	Applied amount of	<u>fertilizers</u> (kg/ha)	<b>I</b> .	1	I	i	ı	·	ł	ı		ı		•		t	
Groundnut (Dry Season)	Applied area of	fertilizers (ha)	ł		ł	<b>I</b>	ı	I	ı	ı		ı		I	ı	i	
Grou	Planted area of recommended	varieties (ha)	55	47	ı	47	00 <sup>1</sup>	1~	1	, H		ı		귀	ı	11	
	्य.	ton/na)	61.1	1.21	ı	1.21	1.12	1.14	t	1.00		l		0.92	1	0.92	
		Production (ton)	<u>7</u> 5.	52	I	() ()	ц 8	16	I	2		i		긔	•	11	
	Planted	area (ha)	65	47	ŧ	L7	16	14	I	~1		1		12	ı	12	
	•	bub-bystem	I. P-1:Lam Plai Mar Sub-Project	Direct Diversion from Dam	l-l. Sra Ta Khian Sub-System	1-2. Soeng Sang Sub-System	Pa Knan Diversion Weir	1-3. Pa Kham Sub-System	1-4. Nong Bua Sub-System	l-5. Thai Charoen Sub-System	<ol> <li>F-5:Nong Lumphuk Sub-Project</li> </ol>	2-1. Nong Lumphuk Sub-System		III. <u>C-3:Huai Phlu Sub-Project</u>	3-1. Right Bank	3-2. Left Bank	

1982 Village-wise Agricultural Statistics (7)	(Summary on the Crop Production)	Sub System	
0-1-4		2np	
Table D-1-4	• ,	-	
. •		1	

	Planting es time														
	Applied area of pesticides (hz)	리	리	1 1	ı	I	ı	1	1	ł		ι,	н 	3	
	Applied amount of fertilizers (kg/ha)	0.50	0.50	0.50	ł	·	1	1	I	I		1	ł	•	- - -
Rice	Applied area of fertilizers (na)	11	11	, [[	ł	t	t	•	•	ı		١	<b>I</b> .		-
Upland Rice	Planted area of recommended varieties (ha)		=1	1 1	Т	•	1	I	ł	•		ł.	۲.	ł	
	Average <u>vield</u> (ton/ha)	1.81	1.8]	1.72 2.45	ı	Ĺ	1	1	2.14	2.14		I	ı	I	• •
	Production (ton)	305	<u> 305</u>	0 0 0 0	\$		'n	1	284	284	· · · · ·		ı	1	*  
•	Planted area (ha)	169	169	149 20	ì	ł	ı	ı	133	133	÷	I	•	ı	
Sub System	Tambon No. Name	P-1:Lam Plai Mat Sub-Project	Direct Diversion from Dam	1-1. Sra Ta Khian Sub-System 1-2. Soeng Sang Sub-System	Pa Kham Diversion Weir	1-3. Pa Kham Sub-System	1-4. Nong Bua Sub-System	1-5. Thai Charoen Sub-System	II. F-S:Nong Lumphuk Sub-Project	2-1. Nong Lumphuk Sub-System		III. <u>C-S:Huai Phlu Sub-Project</u>	5-1. Right Bank	5-2. Left Bank	

Table D-1-41982 Village-wise Agricultural Statistics (8)(Summary on the Crop Production)

- -

,

		Planting time		1	ι	ł		Mar.	Ξ		·	ı	•	۰	ι			
	Applied	area cr pesticides (ha)	1	1	ı	ı	17	L F L	. 17	ı		I	t	ı	ı	-		
	Applied	amount of fertilizers (kg/na)	16	ı	ŧ	L	16	16	l	ı		ı	i	ı	ı			
ame	Applieč	area of fertilizers (ha)	<u>95</u>	ł	ı	L	95	76	17	ŧ		ı	J	3	ı	-		
Sesame	Planted area of	recommended varieties (ha)	125	ı	. •	1	125	108	21	4		a	t	ı	1,			
		Average vield (ton/ha)	0.50	<b>ا</b> -	ı	1	0.50	0.50	0.50	ı		ı	ı	ı	1	·		
		Production (ton)	7.5	1	ł	• 1	2	65	8	ŧ		ı	1.	ı	•			
		Planted area (na)	149	ı	ı	۱	149	133	16	J		ł	1	1	<b>B</b> .*	·		
Sub System		Tambon No. Name	I. P-1:Lam Plai Mat Sub-Project	Direct Diversion from Dam	1-1 Sra Ta Knian Sub-System	1-2. Soeng Sang Sub-System	Pa. Kham Diversion Weir	1-3. Pa Kham Sub-System	1-4. Nong Bua Sub-System	1-5. That Charoen Sub-System	II. F-5:Nong Lumphuk Sub-Project	2-1. Nong Lumphuk Sub-System	III. <u>C-S:Huai Phlu Sub-Project</u>	3-1. Right Bank	5-2. Left Bank			

pesticides (ha) Applied area of Applied amount of fertilizers (kg/ha). Applied area of fertilizers (jug) Other Crops recommended area of varieties Planted (ha) 1982 Village-wise Agricultural Statistics (9) (Summary on the Crop Production) Average ton/ha) 7 73 7.73 6.25 15.00 0.50 Production (ton) ( ς, Ω 125 2 55 201 Planted area (ha) 6 12 50 80 M 26 20 ഗ Name I. P-1:Lam Plai Mat Sub-Project Sub System 1-1. Sra Ta Khian Sub-System 1-5. Thai Charoen Sub-System Direct Diversion from Dam 1-2. Soeng Sang Sub-System 1-4. Nong Bus Sub-System Pa Kham Diversion Weir Table D-I-4 1-3. Pa Kham Sub-System 202 ÷. Tampon

Planting time

> II. F-S:Nong Lumphuk Sub-Project 2-1. Nong Lumphuk Sub-System

III. C-3:Huai Phlu Sub-Project

15.8 15:8

<u>\_</u>| a

ł

12:5 12.5

5-2. Left Bank

5-1. Right Bank

Rainfall at Nang Rong Station (1970/71 - 1982/83)

Table D-1-5

(unit : mm)

benefit from proposed nursery Expected year to have the Sererest Drought year  $\geq$ Expected year 1/ Expected year Expected year Expected year Drought year Drought year 1,047 1,010 1,253 Total 1,143 1,247 1,357 Sub-total 7:33 August to October Oct: 100 Ю Б Sep. Aug. 1.38Sub-total May to July Jul. l 24 Jun. 5 May 03% ò 1975/76 1977/78 1978/79 1979/80 1981/82 1982/83 1974/75 1971/72 1972/75 1975/74 1980/81 1970/71 1976/77 Year 10. . 77 12. . . . . م . 9 ~ *. о*, ---ŝ ⊲

Note : The rainfall during May to July is less than 400 mm or monthly rainfall is smaller than 60 mm in June or July, excluding the years where the

rainfall after the period is smaller than 600 mm.

Correlation between Wct Season Rice Planting Area in Changwat Buriram and Rainfall at Nang Rong Station Table D-1-6

Year	Area of Field	of Paddy eld <u>l</u> /	Planted Area	d Area	May-Jul.	at Nang Rong May-Aug.	Station Jun-Aug.
	(1000ha,	به %	(1000ha,	0%0 ()	( mm )	( ແແກ )	, ( um )
1972/73	379	(100.0)	528	(86.5)	520	658	653
1973/74	387	(100.0)	350	(0.06)	422	643	543
1974/75	399	(100.0)	541	(85.5)	486	569	427
4. 1975/76	410	(0.001)	256	(62.4)	452	558	429
1976/77	421	(0.001)	233	(55.3)	410	573	450
1977/78	432	(100.0)	517	(73.4)	352	847	588
1978/79	444	(100.0)	277	(62.4)	622	865	519
1979/80	456	(100.0)	409	(89.7)	543	636	526
1980/81	468	(100.0)	394	(84.2)	597	773	670
10. 1981/82	494	(100.0)	399	(80.8)	453	549	374
	420	(100.0)	330	$(77.0)^{2/}$	485	667	518
Correlation	ũ		-		r=0,16	r=-0.01	r=0.34

Source : "1973 Agricultural Statistics of Thailand", Office of Agricultural Economics, MOAC.

 $\frac{2}{2}$ ... Maximum of three years average ... 88.7%

Note :  $\underline{1}/$  ... The area of paddy field from 1972/75 to 1979/80 is estimated area

D-26

Table D-1-7

#### Revisement of the Percent of Planted Area and Harvested Area for Wet Season Rice

(unti : %, Area of paddy field=100%)

				1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
	Plante	d Area	Harvest	ed Area
	1980/81	1972/73	1980/81	1972/73
Sub-Project	∿1982/83	∿1981/82	∿1982/83	<u>∿1981/82</u>
				i.
1. Changwat Buriram $\frac{1}{}$	84.9	77.0	78.9	73.3
2. Sub-Project $\frac{2}{}$				
(1) P-1:Lam Plai Mat				
l-1 Direct Diversion from Dam	79.7	* 72.3	65.5	* 60.9
1-2 Pa Kham Diversion	07 0	+ 7( 0	69.0	* 63.4
Weir	83.8	* 76.0	68.2	° 03.4
Total	82.4	* 75.2	67.9	* 62.3
(2) P-5:Nong Lumphuk	85.2	* 77.2	70.7	* 65.7
(3) C-3:Huai Phlu	80.9	* 73.4	75.4	* 70.0

Note : \* ... Revised from the data of 1980/81 - 1982/83 and 1972/73 - 1981/82 at Changwat level.

Source : 1/ Changwat Buriram ... "1983 Agricultural Statistics of Thailand", Office of Agricultural Economics.

2/ Sub-Project ... Study Team's Farm Economic Survey, 1983

### Estimation Yield of Wet Season Rice, at Present

#### 1. Land Classification of Paddy Field

The area coverage by land class in soil suitability grouping of paddy fields in each sub project as well as for the whole paddy field in Buriram changwat is estimated as follows:

Table D-1-8 Classified Area of Paddy Fields

<sup>(</sup>Unit : %)

				·
		Land	Class	
Sub-Project	2nd	3rd	4th	Total
I. Paddy field of Buriram changwat 1/	4	81	15	100
2. Sub-Project 2/				
(1) Lam Plai Mat				
– Upper stream	-	56	44	100
- Midstream	6	67	27	100
(2) Nong Lum Puk	- ·	100		100
(3) Huai Phlu		43	57	100

Note: 1/ Classified for the corresponded area to the average of the total planted area with wet season rice for 1972 / 73 to 1982 / 83 in Buriram changwat as follows:

		مراجع الم	
Class	Classified Ares	Coverage	Remarks
	(,000ha)	(%)	The classified area is
2nd (P-11)	17.7	4.0	considered to correspond
3rd (P-111)	354.4	80.8	to the average of the
4th (P-IV)	67.0	15.2	total planted area with
Total	439.1	100.0	wet season rice (1972 /
			73 - 1982 / 83, Buriram
			changwat, Agricultural
			Statistics of Thailand)

## Source : 1/, 2/ Detatiled Reconnassance Soil Map of Butiram Province, 1975.

The soils of paddy fields prevailing in the Sub-Projects and also the entire area of Buriram are mostly same, comprising of the soil series; Ratchaburi& Phimai for the first class, Roi Et& Roi Et variants for the second class, and Renu& Phen for the forth class, respectively.

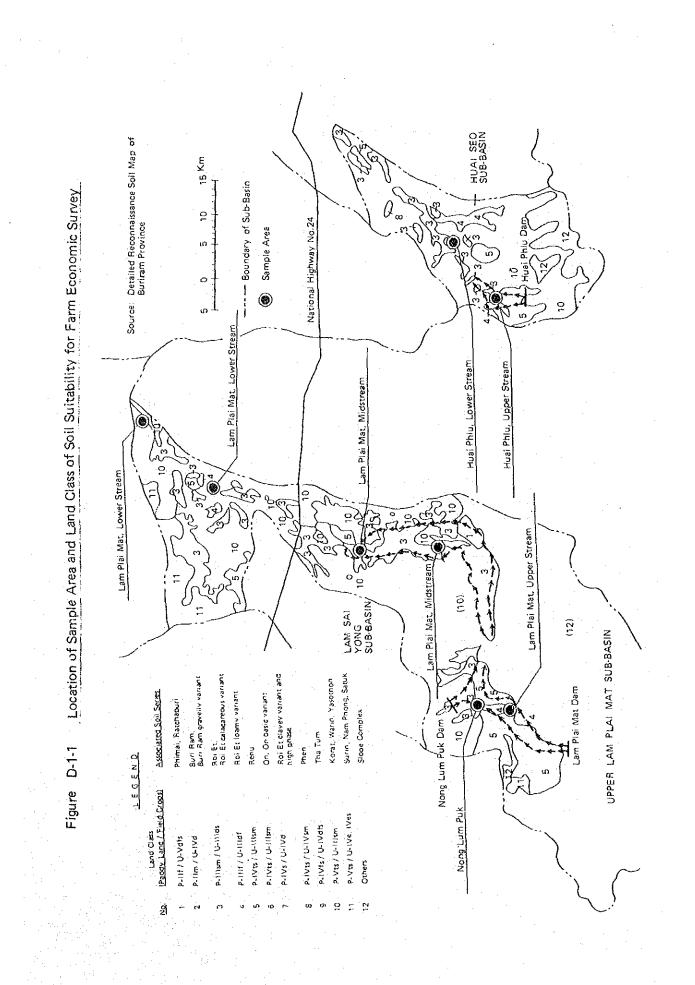
2. Estimated Yield of Each Land Class.

The yield difference of rice between land classes is estimated at 35 percent as follows;

·		Planted	Average
Land Class	Sample Area	Area Producti	on Yield
		(ha) (kg)	(ton/ha)
3rd	(1) Lam Plai Mat, Upper Stream	174.1 391,98	8
· .	(2) Lam Plai Mat, Midstream	336.5 559,52	0
	(3) Nong Lum Puk	170.5 351,26	6
	(4) Huai Phlu, Upper Stream	158.4 397,17	2
	Total	839.5 1,739,94	6 2.07
			(135%)
4th	(1) Lam Plai Mat, Lower Stream	163.5 243,32	0
	(2) Iluai Phlu, Lower Stream	343.6 529,10	0
	Total	507.1 772,42	$\frac{0}{(100\%)}$
			(1000)

Source : Farm Economic Survey conducted Study Team in 1983.

The unit yield of wet season rice is estimated on the basis of the said yield difference and the average yield of wet season rice for past ten years (1972 / 73 to 1981 / 82) in Buriram changwat as follows;



	(1)	(2)		Estimated
Land Class	Arca Coverage	Yield *	(1) x (2)	Yield by Class
	(%)	(ton/ha)		(ton/ha)
2	4.0	1.82y	0.072y	1.91
3	80.8	1.35y	l.090y	1.42
4	15.2	1.00y	0.152y	1.05
Total	·		<u>1.314y</u>	1.38 * *
			(y = 1.05	= 1.38 / 1.314)

Note \* Yield difference by class = 35%

\*\* Average yield of wet season rice in Buriram changwat (1972 / 73 - 1981 /82) in the "Agricultural Statistics of Thailand"

3. Estimated Unit Yield by Sub-Project.

4 1

The unit yield of wet season rice by Sub-Project is estimated as follows:

					1
		ե	and Cla	SS	Weighed Average Yield
	Sub-Project	2nd	3rd	<u>4th</u>	(ton/ha)
Α.	Estimated Yield by Land Class in				
	Buriram (ton/ha) <u>2/</u>	1.91	1.42	1.05	1.38 1/
Β.	Percent of Area by Land Class (%)	• •			
	1. Lam Plai Mat				· · · ·
	1-1. Upper stream	-	56	44	1.26
	1-2. Midstream	6	67	27	1.35
	2. Nong Lum Puk	-	100	-	1.42
	3. Huai Phlu	-	43	57	1.21

Table D-1-9 Estimated Yield of Wet Season Rice, at Present

1978 Village-wise Agricultural Statistics	Of Livertory and Poultry
	4 h
0-2-1	- 00 - 7-
o le D	- 6004

	ry, Fish and Farm Machinery)
stics	and
Stati	Fish
ie Agricultural Statistic:	k and Poultry.
Agrio	and
1978 Village-wise	Livestock
Vill	Ч О
1978	Number
• *	the
Table D-2-1	(Summary on the Number of

Cartle Bu (2,143) { (2,143) { (2,143) { (2,143) { (137) { 452} { 452} { (137) { 244} { (1,862) ( (1,862) (	Nos. of Livestock Cartle Buffelo Swine (2,143) (9,740) 2,886 11,231 2,906 (281) (1,528) 679 2,547 1,095 (137) (743) 435 1,355 764 (137) (743) 435 1,355 764 (144) (785) 244 1,212 329 (1,862) (8,212)	Stock G Swine Ch 764 2 329 1	Nos. of Livestock & Poultry Cattle Buffelo Swine Chicken Duck (2,143) (9,740) 2,586 11,231 2,906 65,411 9,630 (281) (1,528) 679 2,547 1,093 33,375 3,501 (137) (743) (137) (743) (144) (785) 764 20,507 1,129 (144) (785) 764 20,507 1,129 (144) (785) 764 20,507 1,129 (1,862) (8,212) 329 12,868 2,372 (1,862) (8,212)	Area of Fish (ha) (ha) (ha) 2.9 2.9 2.9 2.4 2.4	os.	of Fish Cultured Nos of Fi Pra Pilo Fish Nil Fish 56,000 72,00 - 26,000 - 10,000 - 16,000	, i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i	Common Common Common 20,000 5,000 20,000 20,000 20,000 20,000 20,000 - 5,000 - 20,000 -		Association484848482122	Small '''''''''''''''''''''''''''''''''''		8 0 CF Farm 8 0 C e Wa 8 0 C e Wa	Farm Machinery Water Pump 3 117 1 17 1 17 1 17	21 21 21	on to to the sheet
1,077 1,077 (179) 244 606	<pre>6,084 4 2,255 2,359 2,811 2,811 3,620</pre>				1 1 1 1	10,000	72,000	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	י <u>מי</u> יו ייר איין	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	, , , , ,	21 T E S 21 S 31 S 31 S 31 S 31 S 31 S 31 S 31 S 3		ר 10 אין דער אין	142 106 12	а а а а —
152 152 146 146	395 395 (1,114) 1.316	270 270	6, 028 663 663 8 704 2 905	ין ה ה אר גין לי	1 1 1	000	200 3 2	• • •	- 51	~ - I	1 1 1 1	44 47 42 77 47	ol o 1	22	st n 1	
(102) 117 (16) 29		130 249			1 1	2,000	3,300		1 F 1 1	<b>F 1</b>	i i	o) i v	2 <sup>- 2</sup> 2	1	1 1	E Ì

Source: Dept. of Agricultural Extension, 1982

TTOHERY D,2 ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND INLAND FISHERY

	Tal	Estimated Amount of TDN of Rice Straw (At Present)							
		: :	Paddy Field	llarvest -ed Area	Harvest -ed	Unit Yield	Amount of	Content of	Amount of
	Sub-Pr	oject	(ha)	(%)	Area (ha)	Straw (ton/ha)	TDN (ton)	TDN (%)	TDN (ton)
P-1:Lam Plai Ma		at							
	1-1 Sra Ta Khi	an W/Irri. W/O Irri.	1,603	72.3	1,159	2.7	3,129	37.8	1,183
	1-2 Soeng Sang	W/Irri. W/O Irri.	1,783	72.3	1,289	2.7	3,480		1,315
	1-3 Pa Kham	W/Irri. W/O Irri.	2,490	76.0	1,892	2.7	5,108		1,931
	1-4 Nong Bua	W/Irri. W/O Irri.	2,914	76.0	2,215	2.7	5,981		2,261
	1-5 Thai Charo		3,210	76.0	2,440	2.7	6,588	·	2,490
			•						
	P-5:Nong Lumph P-5:Nong Lumph		690	77.2	533	2.7	1,439		544
	C-3:Huai Phlu				•				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	3-1 Right Bank	W/Irri. W/O frri.	466	73.4	342	2.7	923		349
	3-2 Left Bank	W/Irri. W/O Irri.	530	73.4	389	2.7	1,050		397
	Total					-	27,698		10,470

7,877 6,385 722 1,143 349 TDN (kg) 47 139 536 Phlu C-3:Huai 254 1,316 953 Head (head) 109 146 00 11 34 94 1978 Agricultural Census, the ratio mean those of the total cattle and buffaloes in Changwat 2,364 342 1;916 106 654 485 42 127 TDN (kg) P-5:Nong Lumphuk llead (head) 395 28.6 132 33 76 16 85 3 8,131.54,478 11,231 67,216 2,586 12,816 TDN (kg) 306 602 2,468 1,674 9,542 932 2,982 2,168 9,756 Total ú1c ... Nos. of cattle and buffaloes ... Dept. of Agricultural Extension. Head 51,972 6,287 42,123  $\frac{\text{TDN}}{(kg)}$ 595 1,676 7,542 1,907 9,449 721 2,307 444 1,820 1,234 7,034 P-1:Lam Plai Mat Lower 8,684 229 llead 2,214 3,367 211 648 2,508 675 15,244 1,844 12,355 TDN (kg) Upper 2,547 679 492 440 158211 llead 81 (kg/day/head) Require-NOJ. ment 2.6 4.1 5.7 3.2 4 V 6.7 (kg/head) Weight Assumed Alive 150 350 350 450 300 200 Buriram. 12.0 23.3 100.0 64.7 8. ... 19.3 72.4 Ratio 100.0 (%) 2 year and over : 3 year and over 1. Under 1 year 1. Under 1 year 2 Source : 1/- 2 year 3 year B. Buffaloes Kind A. Cattle Total Total i ي. يەسم <del>~ •</del> 2 . ب . N . М

TDN Requirement of Cattle and Buffaloes in the Project

At Present)

Table D-2-3

## D.3 FARM ECONOMY

### Table D-3-1

### List of Sample Muban and Number of Sample Farm for Farm Economic Survey

Amphoe	Tambon	Sample Muban	Number of Sample Farm	Remarks
I. Lam Plai Mat Sub	-Project			
	Sra Ta Khiàn	l-1 Nong Hin	20	Upper stream
(Changmat Nakhon Ratchasima)	1)	1-2 Sra Ta Khian	19	11
2. Pa Kham 1. (Changmat Buri Ram)	Thai Charoen	l-3 Thai Charoen	25	Midstream
	Chum Saeng	1-4 Khok Makha	.25	17
	Kan Luang	1-5 Laluat	25	Lower stream
3.	Chamni	1-6 Cho Phaka	25	11
	TOTAL		139	
II. Nong Lumphuk Su	b-Project	. · · ·		
1. Soeng Sang 1.	Kut Bot	2-1 Nong Lumphuk	12	
(Changmat Nakhon Ratchasima)	H	2-2 Khok Tao Lek	13	
•	Soeng Sang	2-3 Soeng Sang	17	
	н	2-4 Sap	. 20	
	TOTAL		62	
III. Huan Phlu Sub-	-		•	
	Nong Mai Ngam	3-1 Nong Mai Ngam		Upper stream
(Changmat Buri Ram)	11	3–2 Nong Mai Ngam	Kao 10	7 F
beer reary	UF.	3-3 Khok Wat	5	te
	14	3-4 Nong Pru	10	EF.
2.	Ban Kruat	3-5 Khao Din Tai	10	Lower stream
	- CE	3-6 Khok Yang	11	37
2. Prakhon Chai 1.	Khao Khok	3-7 Ta Ko	10	11
( " )	11	3-8 Nong Yian	10	11
	TOTAL.		91	
	·		· .	
Total	of Sample Farm		292	

1.	:		•						·			· ·			
	• •						:				·		<b>D</b>	• •	· · · ·
	Talbe D=3-2				Nu	mbe	er (	of l	arm	<u>Hc</u>	ousel	nolds by	Family S		
	:			•									(unit :	househ	olds, persons)
				÷.			:				•	· .	ma ta 1	The final	Average
Cui	b-Projects	1	2	3	4	Fa 5	imi 6	ly S - 7	Siz¢ 8	, 9	10	Over 11	Total persons	Farms	Family Size
<u>5u</u>	D-Projects					, <b></b>					·				
	am Plai Mat S									-			227	39	ς 7
	Upper steam									.2	2	2	223 314	59	5.7 6.3
	Midstream							10		1	2	1	331	50	6.6
1-3.	Lower stream	*	-										868	139	6.2
	Total	~•	-	7	15	32	24	28	22	5	5	3	000	155	
	: 						. '			'		۰ به ۲			
TT	Nong Lumphuk				:					•					
11.	Sub-Project	-	1	-	8	14	17	11	6	4	1	6	377	62	6.1
		.:										· .	· ·		
		1 · D			_	•									
	Huai Phlu Su Upper stream					10	12	8	4	4	3	1	317	50	6.3
	Lower stream							. 4		2		-	228	41	5.6
	Total							12		6	. 3	1	545	91	6.0
	TOCAL	L		5	1.4	1.7	- <b>1</b>	14		0	. 0	-			
:												.÷	*		
															· .
i te te t	en en en en transformen. En stander en							÷	÷.,		*.	· · ·			
		, .				•									
			· · ·		:	•	· ·					 -	·		
	an a					•				1					
						. •			1				•		
							- 			•		:	· · ·		· ·
						•									
		5 - C - S		1.1		÷.,	• • • •	арана Стран			1	an an a' an a'			
									1.1			1			· · · ·
									· · ·						

Table D-3-3	Nu	umber o	of Poj	ulat.	ion by	/ Age	and S	Sex			-
						÷		(unit	; pe	rsons)	· .
Sub-Projects	Items	Under 10	10 -14	15 -19	20 -29	30 -39	40 -49	50 - 59	60 - 69	0ver 69	Total
I. Lam Plai Mat Su	b-Project	t								· ·	
1-1. Upper stream	∘Male	28	16	12	11	12	12	8	3	0	102
	•Female	28	26	19	15	12	12	9	0	0	121
	Total	56	42	31	26	24	24	17	3	0	223
1-2. Midstream	∘Male	26	36	25	24	14	18	11	4	0	158
	∘Female	30	27	29	23	21	11	8	. 3	4	156
	Total	56	63	54	47	35	29	19	7	4	314
1-3. Lower stream	∘Male	35	27	18	24	21	15	12	4	2	158
	•Female	35	28	27	31	21	16	8	4	3	173
	Total	70	55	45	55	42	31	20	8	5	331
Total	∘Male	89	79	55	59	47	45	31	11	2	418
· · · ·	•Female	93	81	75	69	54	39	25	7	7	450
	Total	182	160	130	128	101	84	56	18	9	868
II. Nong Lumphuk	°Male	40	32	32	19	22	15	20	3	0.	183
Sub-Project	•Female	49	34	38	19	21	23	9	1	0	194
	Total	89	66	70	38	43	38	29	4	0	377
III. Huai Phlu Sub	-Project					а <sup>н</sup> .					х 
3-1. Upper stream	∘Male	44	23	19	15	21	15	9	1	2	149
	°Female	40	37	26	20	25	12	6	0	2	168
	Total	84	60	45	35	46	27	15	1	4	317
3-2. Lower stream	∘Male	31	20	15	19	12	7	10	4	2	120
	°Female	23	10	20	20	15	9	7	2	2	108
	Total	54	30	35	39	27	16	17	6	. 4	228
Total	∘Male	75	43	34	34	33	22	19	5	4	269
	•Female		47	46	40	40	21	13	2	4	276
- -	Total	1,38	90	80	74	73	43	32	7	8	545
			ŗ	)-37				- - -	,		· .

	r.										۰.		·	· ·			•	
		Total		98	121	112	331		•	159		•	143	85	228			
		Other School	· ·		1	1				í.			<b>t</b>	1. • • •	l			•
School Age	t : persons)	Vocational School		<b>t</b>	13	ł	0			~	:		k	 	Г.:		•	
of In	(unit	Upper Secondary School	_	Н	4	- <b>1</b>	e Q	• •		°.			<b>-</b> −1		~			
ol Attendance	· · ·	Lower Secondary School		4	14	4	22		• •	10			9	ю	თ	· · · ·		•
ances of School		Elementary School 5,6		23	27	19	69			29			32	17	49			
Circumstances		Elementary School 1-4		30	35	39	104			57			4.5	24	67			· ·
Table D-3-4		Not Enrolled	jećt	40	30	48	127			55		ect	61	40	101			
Tat		Sub-Project	I. Lam Plau Mat Sub-Project	1-1. Upper stream	1-2. Midstream	1-3. Lower stream	Total		II. Nong Lumphuk	Sub-Project		III. Huai Phlu Sub-Project	3-1. Upper stream	5-2. Lower stream	Total	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
								D-	- 38									

			Total		ເກ	3	6			ŝ					_		
					125	193	219	537		218			174	143	317		
			Other School		1 · ·	- 1	<b>)</b>	+ , I →		,			ł	i, i	ſ		
	D ] 20		Vocational School					<b>(</b> 7		t			ı	<b>I</b>	1		
of School Forcor of Dut of School Are		Upper	Secondary School		- i 	1	1	I					ą	1	1 .		 
jan voorse		Lower	Secondary School		-1	Ю		ν.		4	:			64	ح		
Cchool 20		Finish	Elementary School 6		14	31	28	73		48			19	15	34	:	
		Finish	Elementary School 4		92	138	170	400		132			130	96	226	•	• • •
ц к с	۰ ۱۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰ ۱۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰۰	Less than	Elementary School 4	•	1.5	7	- 7	22		21	:		12	12	24		
			Illiterate	roject	4	13	18	ល		12		oject	12	17	59		
			Sub-Project	I. Lam Plai Mat Sub-Project	l-l. Upper stream	l-2. Midstream	1-3. Lower stream	Total	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	II. Nong Lumphuk Sub-Project	•	III. Huai Phlu Sub-Project	3-1. Upper stream	3-2. Lower stream	Total		
									Ď	39							

181	ole D-3-0 Morking otare		(uni	t ; per	sons)		
	Items & Sub-Project	<u>Total</u> Male	Members W Female	orked Total	<u>Members</u> Male	Worked Female	per a House Total
Α.						· · · · ·	
	<ol> <li>Lam Plai Mat Sub-Project</li> <li>1-1. Upper stream</li> </ol>	≥t ∼54	65	119	1.4	1.7	3.1
	1-2. Midstream	88	88	176	1.8	1.8	3.6
	1-3. Lower stream	91	96	187	1.8	1.9	3.7
	Total	233	249	482	1.7	1.8	3.5
. 1	II. Nong Lumphuk				1997 - 1997 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 -		· .
	Sub-Project	100	107	207	1.6	1.7	3.3
	III. Huai Phlu Sub-Project	·					7 6
	3-1. Upper stream	74	84 67	158 131	$1.5 \\ 1.6$	1.7	3.2 3.2
	3-2. Lower stream	64		289	1.5	1.7	3.2
	Total	138	151	209	1.5	<u> </u>	<i></i>
Β.	Other Farm Occupation						
	I. Lam Plai Mat Sub-Project		. 40	96	1.2	1.3	2.5
	l-1. Upper stream 1-2. Midstream	47 64	49 58	122	1.2	1.3	2.5
	1-2. Lower stream	62	66	128	1.2	1.3	2.5
	Total	173	173	346	1.2	1.2	2.4
	II. Nong Lumphuk			·	-		
	Sub-Project	<u>67</u>	76	143	<u>1.1</u>	1.2	2.3
	III. Huai Phlu Sub-Project						
1	3-1. Upper stream	58	58	116	1.2	1.2	2.4 2.0
	3-2. Lower stream	48	32	80	1.2	•	
	Total	106	90	196	1.2	1.0	2.2
1999 a 1	Non-Agricultural Occupatio					•	
	I. Lam Plai Mat Sub-Projec			10	0.7		0.7
	1-1. Upper stream 1-2. Midstream	12 16	-	12 17	0.3	0.0	0.3 0.3
	1-3. Lower stream	28	1	29	0.6	0.0	0.6
	Total	<u>56</u>	2	58	0.4	0.0	0.4
	11. Nong Lumphuk		~	2.1		0.0	
	Sub-Project	22	2	24	0.4	0.0	0.4
	III. Huai Phlu Sub-Project						
	3-1. Upper stream 3-2, Lower stream	8 15	1	9 18	0.2	0.0	0.2 0.5
	영상 화면 분들을 수 없는 것 같아요. 이 것이 같아요. 이 것이 같아요.		C k		0.4	0.1	
	Tota1	23	4	27	0.3	0.0	0.3

# Table D-3-6 Working State of Family Member

			·							
	Dec.		58 78 122	258	82	158		48.7 44.3 65.3	<u>м</u> с	42.0 51.9 58.0 54.7
	Nov.	· · ·	1 19 5 5 5 2 2	114 39	26	63	·	16.0 24.4 27.8	10 0	18.8 16.5 28.2 22.8 22.8
	Oct.		15 38 69	122 22	20 48	68		12.6 21.6 36.9	ភ្នំ ៤	10.6 36.6 23.5
	h Sep.	:	37 82 104	223 37	29 81	110		31.1 46.6 55.6	9 I	17.9 18.4 51.8 38.1
•	by Month Aug. S		8 2 2 8 0 8 0	197 84	51 65	116		47.1 31.3 46.0	6	40.6 32.3 49.6 40.1
	Worked b Jul.		65 65 65	228 80	80 55	135	= 100	54.6 55.7 34.8	<b>~</b> 0	58.6 50.6 42.0 46.7
	oun		6 6 3 4 4 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9	140 79	52 20	72	Worked	52.9 25.0 17.6	ი ძ	58.2 52.9 24.9
n Farm	sons	• . • • • •	441 54 5	90 77	67 14	81	sons	34.5 19.3 8.0	1 00	57.2 10.7 28.0
for Own			1 8 9 1 9 8 9	86 69	20	80	of Per	16.0 27.3 10.2	7.8	33.3 38.0 15.3 27.7
Worked	1 1	persons)	15 40 17	72 65	1 4 1 3	61	Numbers	12.6 22.7 9.1	মা দ	51.4 30.4 9.9 21.1
ersons W(	Heb	t : pe	18 68 46	132 49	4 7 10	06	(Total N	15.1 38.6 24.6	<u>г</u> т	23.7 29.7 32.8 31.1
of Pers	Jan.	(uni	45 51 63	159 52	39 48	87		37.8 30.0 33.7		25.1 24.7 36.6 30.1
and Percent (	Total Nos. of Persons Worked	on Own Farm	119 176 187	482 207	158 131	289	ed on Own Farm			
Table D-3-7 Numbers &	Project	A. Number of Persons Who Worked o	I. Lam Plai Mat Sub-Project 1-1. Upper stream 1-2. Midstream 1-3. Lower stream	Total II. Nong Lumphuk Sub-Project	<pre>III. Huai Phlu Sub-Project     3-1. Upper stream     3-2. Lower stream</pre>	Total D-41	B. Percentage of Persons Who Worked	<pre>I. Lam Plai Mat Sub-Project l-1. Upper stream l-2. Midstream l-3. Lower stream</pre>		<pre>II. Nong Lumphuk Sub-Project III. Huai Phlu Sub-Project 3-1. Upper stream 3-2. Lower stream Total</pre>

							(unit				
Sub-Projects	Items	Under 10	10 -14	15 -19	20 - 29	30. -39	40 -49	50 -59	60 -69	Over 69	Tota
I. Lam Plai Mat Su	ub-Projec	e t							· ·	· .	۰.
1-1. Upper stream	•Male	_		9	10	12	12	8	3		-54
••	°Female	-	3	15	15	.12	12	8		_	65
	Total	-	3	24	25	24	24	16	3	· 	119
1-2. Midstream	°Ma l e	-	2	18	24	13	18	10	3	-	88
	•Female	-	4	24	24	20	10	6	-	·	- 88
	Total	-	6 -	42	48	33	28	16	3	. <del>1.</del> 	176
1-3. Lower stream	≪Male	_	3	15	20	20	16	12	4	1	91
	°Female	-	2	21	29	20	16	7	1		96
	Total	-	5	36	49	40	32	19	5	1	187
	°Male		5	42	54	45	46	30	10	1	233
	∘Female		9	60	68	52	38	21	1		249
	Total	-	14	102	122	97	84	51	11	1	482
	· .	· .			· · ·		· .				
I. Nong Lumphuk Sub-Project	°Malc	-	1	21	17	22	16	20	3		100
	•Female		5	33	17	20	24	8		-	107
	Total	-	6	54	34	42	40	28	3	·	207
II. Huai Phlu Sul	o-Project							•			•
3-1. Upper stream		-		16	16	19	15	7	1		74
	∘Female	-	1	23	20	23	11	6	- ·	-	84
	Total		. 1	39	36	42	26	13	1	-	158
5-2. Lower stream	∘Male	·	2	13	18	12	6	10	3	-	64
	°Female		2	17	19	14	9	6	-	-	67
	Total	_	4	30	37	26	15	16	3	<del>.</del> .	131
Tota1	•Male	-	2	29	34	31	21	17	4		138
	°Female		3	40	39	37	20	12	· _ ·	-	151
	Total		5	69	73	68	41	29	4	_	289

Remeans Worked of Own Farm Occupation

Table D-3-9	Persons	Worked	of Ut	ther F				sons)			
			•				•				
Sub-Project	Items	Under 10	10 -14	15 ~19	20 -29	30 -39	40 -49	50 59	60 -69	Over 69	Total
I. Lam Plai Mat Su	ıb-Project										÷
1-1. Upper stream	•Male	-	1	8	10	11	10	6	1	_	47
	•Female	-	2	12	12	10	11	2	-	_	49
	Total	-	3	20	22	21	21	8	. 1	-	96
1-2. Midstream	∘Male	-	1	10	21	12	14	6	-		64
t-2. Theorem	•Female		ì	19	19	12	14	3	-		04 58
	Total		2	29	40	. 23	19	9	_	-	122
							()	5		-	122
1-3. Lower stream	eMale	- -	-	11	19	14	12	5	1	· ~	62
	•Female	-	1	13	25	14	11	1	1	~	66
	Total	-	1	24	44	28	23	6	2	-	128
Total	•Male	-	2	29	50	37	36	17	2		173
Totur	•Female	_	4	44	56	35	27	6	1		173
	Total		6	73	106	72	63	23	3	-	346
II. Nong Lumphuk								: *			
Sub-Project	°Male			15	14	18	12	8	~	-	67
	₀Female	-	2	- 27	16	15	14	2	~	-	76
	Total	- '	2	42	30	33	26	10	· _ ·	. –	143
III. Huai Phlu Sub	-Project						· · · · ·			:	3
3-1. Upper stream	∘Male	-		10	11	18	12	6	1	-	58
	•Female	-	1	16	13	19	8	1	-	—	58
	Total	_	1	26	24	37	20	.7	1	-	116
7.0				17			7	4	3		48
3-2. Lower stream	•Male	~	-	13	16	9	_3 4	4	3	_	32
· · ·	•Female		-	9 22	10 26	6	7	7	- 3		80
	Total	~	-	22	20	15	1	,	2		00
Total	•Male	-	-	23	27	27	15	10	4	- *	106
	°Female	-	1	25	23	25	12	4		_	90
	Total	_	1	48	50	52	27	14	4	-	196

Table D-3-9 Persons Worked of Other Farm Occupation

Table D-3-10	Persons	Worked	of No	n-Agr	<u>icult</u>	<u>ural</u>	Occup (unit	ation : pe	rsons	)	
Sub-Project	Items	Under 10	10 -14	15 -19	20 - 29	30 - <u>39</u>	40 -49	50 -59	60 -69	0ver 69	Total
I. Lam Plai Mat Sub		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·									
1. Lam Plai ent Suu 1-1. Upper stream	∘Male	_	-	1	3	5	3	⊷.	· · -		12
1-1. oppor seream	•Female			-	-	-				· · · _	
	Total	_	<b></b> .	1	- 3	5	3		· _	-	12
1-2, Midstream	∘Male	-	~	1	7	3	5	-		<b></b>	16
	∘Female	-	-	1	-	-	~		<b></b>	-	1
	Total	-	~	2	7	3	5.	-	-		17
1-3. Lower steam	∘Male	_	~	3	9	8	6	2			28
	∘Female	_	-	_	-	1	_	-	<del>-</del>		. 1
	Total		~	3	9	9	6	2	-	-	29
		-									
Total	∘Male	-	-	. 5	19	16	14	2		-	56
	∘Female	-	-	1	-	1	~ `	~	-	-	2
	Total	-	-	6	19	17	14	2 .	. –		58
											н 1.
II. Nong Lumphuk Sub-Project	₀Male	. –	_	1	3	10	2	6	· _	<b></b> ,	22
	∘Female		-	-	1	· _	1		-	. <u> </u>	2
	Total		-	1	4	10	3	6	_		24
		·* .	. *				· . ·	,			
III. Huai Phlu Sub-	Project		· · ·							·	
3-1, Upper stream	∘Male	· _	-	~	2	6	-		-		8
	∘Female	-	-	1	-	_	· 		-		1
	Total	-	-	1	2	6	_	-	-	-	9
3-2. Lower stream	∘Male		-	3	5	3	3	1	-		15
	∘Female		-	1	-	2	<b>-</b> ,	~	-		3
	Total		· ••• ·	4	5	5	3	1		-	18
Total	oMa1e		а. ст. н. 1. н.	3	7		3	.'			23
IULAI	•Female			- 2		9 2	J	1	-	~	4
	Total		-	5	. 7	11	 3	-		 	27
		n de la Au Maria			,		.)	T	. –	-	61
		ante suit en la companya en la companya	•								
			· .''	D-44							

Worked of Non-Agricultural Occupation n

<u>Sub-Project</u> I. Lam Plai Mat Sul I-I. Upper stream		Under 10	10 -14	15	20	(un	it :	days/	perso	on)	
I. Lam Plai Mat Sul	b-Project	10			20						
				<u>-19</u>	20 - 29	30 - <u>39</u>	40 -49	50 -59	60 - 69	0ver <u>69</u>	Total
1-1. Upper stream	•Male						-				
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			-	63	74	113	85	88	69		85
	•Female		75	54	76	85	58	69	-	<b></b>	68
	Total	-	75	57	75	99	72	78	69	-	76
1-2. Midstream	°Male	-	60	68	106	135	99	68	70	_	95
	•Female		55	67	83	87	56	55	. –	_	73
	Total		57	67	95	106	84	63	70	-	84
1-3. Lower stream	.Male	<b>-</b> ·	83	54	60	66	63	35	31	80	57
	∘Female	~	10	51	40	44	33	30	10	-	41
	Total	~	54	53	48	55	48	33	27	80	49
Total	°Male	_	74	62	83	98	83	60	54	80	78
	•Female	· _	52	68	63	70	47	52	10		59
	Total	-	60	60	72	83	67	57	50	80	68
11 Neve 1 (0.17)	- -							·			• •
11. Nong Lumphuk Sub-Project	•Male	-	40	74	96	105	107	67	40		87
	•Female	-	17	65	78	94	71	57		· _	71
	Total	_	21	69	87	100	86	64	40	<b>, -</b>	79
III. Huai Phlu Sub	-Project										
3-1. Upper stream	oMale		–	67	63	132	127	36	80	-	92
	•Female	_	65	63	77	98	49	35	-	-	. 72
	Total	-	65	65	71	113	94	35	80	-	81
3-2. Lower stream	oMale	-	60	117	135	130	179	103	179		129
	∘Female	_	43	103	124	83	75	92	-	-	98
	Total	-	51	109	129	105	117	99	179	~	113
Total	∘Male	· - ·	60	89	101	131	142	75	154	-	1 09
· · · · · ·	.Female	· • .	50	80	100	92	61	63	-	-	84
	Total	~	54	84	100	110	102	70	154	-	96

# Table D-3-11 Average Days Worked of Own Farm Occupation by Age Group

Table D-3-12 Aver	rage Days I	IUIKEU								rson)	
Sub-Project	Items	Under 10	10 -14	15 - <u>19</u>	20 -29	30 - 39	40 -49	50 - 59	60 <u>-69</u>	0ver <u>69</u>	Total
I. Lam Plai Mat Sul	-Project				۰.				· ·		н ул
1-1. Upper stream	•Male	~	30	57	88	55	58	36	20		59
	•Female	-	15	96	63	40	55	18	- -		61
	Total	• •	20	81	74	48	56	31	20		60
1-2. Midstream	°Male	-	20	42	56	68	54	22	- 	· ·	52
	∘Female	-	15	50	53	45	26	15	·		46
	Total	, <del>1</del> .	18	47	54	57	46	19	· -		49
1-3. Lower stream	Male	. <del>-</del> '	- -	46	60	84	50	26	30		58
	•Female	-	20	45	45	46	32	20	90		43
	Tota1	-	20	46	51	65	42	25	60		50
Total	∘Male	-	25	48	64	7.0	54	28	25		56
	∘Female		16	61	51	44	41	17	90	·	49
	Total	-	19	56	57	58	48	26	47		52
	· . ·								· .	• •	
II. Nong Lumphuk Sub-Project	∘Male			58	87	52	76	73			67
	•Female	-	78	73	37	65	77	28	· · · ·		63
	Total		78	68	60	58	76	64	-		65
III. Huai Phle Sub					107	70	77	· · · ·	20		74
3-1. Upper stream	∘male ₀Female	<b>~</b> ••	- 90	52 68	107 57	72 74	73 59	64 80	30		67
	Total		90	61	80	73	67		- 30		70
		· · · ·									•
3-2. Lower stream	₀Male	-	-	75	48	61	37	43	-25		55
	∘Female	<b></b>	<u>-</u>	27	33	37	24	33		•	31
	Total		<del>स</del> भ । र	55	42	51	29	39	25		45
Total	•Male	_		65	72	68	65	55	26		65
	•Female	n a frainceanna An an an Anna a	90	53	46	65	.68	45			34
	Tota1		90	59	60	67	57	52	26		60
		and the second second									

Table D-3-12 Average Days Worked of Other Farm Occupation by Age Group (unit : days/person)

Table D-3-13 <u>A</u>	erage bays	5 MOTROC		on-Ag	<u>;11Cu</u>	ura	Ucci			Age Gr lays/pe	
<u>Sub-Project</u>	Items	Under 10	10 -14	15 -19	20 29	30 <u>39</u>	40 -49	50 59	60 -69	Over 69	<u>Total</u>
I. Lam Plai Mat Su	ıb-Project	· .									
1-1. Upper stream	∘Male	-	-	90	97	17	43		_	~	50
	°Female	· -		· _ ·	-	~	-	-	-	-	_
	Total	-	-	90	97	17	43		-		50
1.2 Midstroom	n Min Lo				<b>.</b>						
1-2. Midstream	•Male		-	8	26	92	53	-	-	-	46
	°Female	***	-	10	-	-	·	-		~	10
	Total	-	-	9	26	92	53	-	-	⊷ <sup>.</sup>	44
1-3. Lower stream	∘Male		·	30	74	56	36	60	-	. – .	55
	•Female	-		-		80	-		-		80
	Total	-	-	30	74	59	36	60	_		56
Total	∘Male		~	38	60	51	44	60	-	-	51
	•Female		-	10		. 80	-		-	÷	45
	Total	-	-	33	60	52	44	60	-	-	51
			÷							· :	
II. Nong Lumphuk Sub-Project	•Male	_	_	10	115	50	28	39	_		52
	•Female	۲			300		10	-	<b>-</b> ·	_	155
	Total		_ ·	10	161	50	22	39	_	-	60
	an a								. •		
III. Huai Phlu Sul	-Project				· ·						
3-1. Upper stream	•Male	. –	-	-	154	59	-	<u>-</u> ·		-	83
	∘Female	_	-	60	-	-	-	-		-	60
	Total	<del></del>	-	60	154	59	-	-	-	-	80
						05		100			<b>C-</b>
3-2. Lower stream	∘Male	-	-	6	51	- 25	112	180	. –		57
	•Female	-	-	6	~ ~ 1	5	-	-	. –	-	5
	Total	-		6	51	17	112	180	-	-	49
Total	•Male	<b></b>	'	9	80	. 48	112	180	. · -		66
	•Female	. –	'	33	_	5			-		19
	Total	 _	-	17	80	40	112	180		-	59

Table D-3-13 Average Days Worked of Non-Agricultural Occupation by Age Group

		_	• ·		anti- a	· .	
<u>Sub-Project</u>		Field	<u>Total</u>	Wood Land	House Lot	Others	Total
A. Total Area							
I, Lam Plai Mat Sub-P	roject	(ha)					
1-1. Upper stream	85.9	28.3	114.2	15.5	5.8	-	135.5
1-2. Midstream	164.6	69.0	233.6	-	11.7	-	245.3
1-3. Lower stream	202.9	14 1	217.0	7.2	13.4	-	237.6
Total	453.4	111.4	564.8	22.7	30.9	· -	618.4
			· ·				
II. Nong Lumphuk Sub-Project	81.5	247.2	328.7	32.2	<u>11.5</u>	_	372.4
III. Huai Phlu Sub-Pr	oiect						
3-1. Upper stream		113.5	184.1	3.4	8.9	0.5	196.9
3-2. Lower stream	161.4	27.8	189.2	-	8.7		197.9
Total	232.0	141.3	373.3	3.4	17.6	0.5	394.8
B. Average Holding Area	(ha/Fai				·		
l. Lam Plai Mat Sub-P		(ha)				1	
1-1. Upper stream	2.2	0.7	2.9	0.4	0.2	· –	3.5
1-2. Midstream	3.3		4.7	`	0.2	-	4.9
1-3. Lower stream	4.1	0.3	4.4	0.1	0.3	. –	4.8
Total	3.3	0.8	4.1	<u>0.2</u>	0.2		4.5
II. Nong Lumphuk Sub-Project	<u>1.3</u>	4_0	5.3	0.5	0.2		6.0
						· •	· .
III. Huai Phlu Sub-Pr	oject		·			,	
3-1. Upper stream	1.4	2.3	3.7	0.1	0.2	0.0	4.0
3-2. Lower stream	3.9	0.7	4.6	. <b>-</b> .	0.2	~	4.8
Total	2.5	1.6	4.1	0.0	0.2	0.0	4.3

Production Area and Source of Irrigation Water of Wet Season Paddy Table D-3-15

۲. ۲۰۰۰ ۲۰۰۰	Total Area (ha)	Planted Area*1	Area*1 <u>A=100 (%)</u>	Harvest	Harvested Area*1	Source		of Irrigation Water (%) Additional Water Source	n Watej ater S( Wall	r (%) Durce
I. Lam Plai Mat Sub-Project	roject			110		NTBN	TOATU		7701	ALLICE S
1-1. Upper stream	85.9	68.5	(79.7)	58.0	(67.5)	1 00	22.1	19.4	I	31.8
1-2. Midstream	164.6	138.0	(83.8)	112.2	(68.2)	100	16.8	8.1		3.9
1-3. Lower stream	202.9	80.4	(39.6)	54.5	(26.9)	100	3.4	· E	ł	22.9
Total	453.4	286.9	(63.3)	224.7	(49.6)	100	14.2	8,4	"	15.7
II. Nong Lumphuk Sub-Project	81.5	69.4	(85.2)	57.6	(70.7)	100	22.4	13.1	ł	2.2
III. Huai Phlu Sub-Project	oject									
3-1. Upper stream	70.6	57.1	(80.9)	53.2	(75.4)	100	0.1	0.6	I	12.2
3-2. Lower stream	161.4	134.2	(83.1)	114.5	(0.17)	100	18.2	5 - 3	ł	17.0
Total	232.0	191.3	(82.5)	167.7	(72.3)	100	13.1	5.6	i j	15,5

Note : \*1 ... Average of three years (crop year 1980/81 - 1982/83).

Crop Production Table D-3-16

(Unit : Area ... ha, Production ... kg, Yield ... kg/ha)

	Arested Production Area Production 56.5 119,310 7.0 68,100 5.7 4,940	Yield Planted area base	Planted Ha									
am Plai Mat Sub-Project Upper stream Paddy (Non-glutinous) 68.5 Cassava 7.0 Naize 4.8 Maize 4.8 Maize 1.6 Maize 1.9 Groundnut 1.9 Groundnut 1.0 Groundnut 1.5 Cucumber - Season) 1.6 Midstream Midstream 86.1 Midstream			Area	Harvested Area	Production	Yield Planted area base	Planted   Area	llarvested Area	Production	Yield F Planted area base	Planted H Area Base	Harvested Area Base
ous) 68.5 7.0 1.6 1.9 1.0 86.1 7.0 1.5 1.5 1.0 86.1	<b>1</b>	· · ·								· .		·
7.0 1.6 1.9 1.0 86.1	<b>.</b>	1,742	68,5	58,9	134,363	1,962	68.4	58.7	138,315	2.022	1,908	2,252
) 1.6 1.6 86.1 1.0 86.1 1.0 86.1		9,729	15.5	15.5	158,750	10,242	16.1	16.1	192,618	11,964	10,867 1	10,867
) 1.6 1.9 1.5 .1.5 .1.5 .1.6 .1.5 .1.0 .08.6		1,029	4	4.0	6,180	1,288	8.1	8.1	13,476	1,663	1,389	1,48]
1.9 1.5 .1.0 .1.5 .1.5 .1.0 .00 .6	.6 3.000	1.875	3.6	2.6	s,000	1,923	4 .3	к. 4	006's	1,372	1,635	3.829
0 1.0 1.5 86.1 108.6	.9 1.750	921.	7.0	6.2	4,000	571	10.6	10.6	8,350	788	723	754
86.1 86.1 108.6	1.0 672	672	1.6	1.6	576	610	2.1	2.1	1,192	568	604	604
86.1 86.1 008.6	.5. 480	569	بر بر بر	1.3	880	677	1.3	1.3	1,000	769	\$0 9	605
86.1 018.6	'	•	. F	,	·J	•	0.2	0.2	1,000	5,000	1,000	5,009
. 108.6	0		101.5	90.9	·		111.1	100.5				
lutinous) 108.6			•									
Paddy	85.6 157,796	1,453	114.1	81.4	136,750	1,199	116.8	105.9	195,354	1,673	1,443	1,795
(Glutinous) 24.2 21	21.2 39,960	1,651	21.1	15.8	24,468	1,160	29.1	26.6	45,192	1,555	2:42	1 724
c) Cassava 34.6 34	34.6 374,410	10,821	44.3	44.3	454,709	10,264	61.1	61.1	560,740	10,814	10,642	10,642
d) Maize (Wet Season) 1.6 1	1.6 2,000	1,250	0.8	0.8	1,200	1,500	4.5	4.5	5,000	111,1	1,188	1,188
e) Maize (Inter Crop) 1.0 1	1.0 1.500	1,500	1,0	1.0	1,500	1,500	5	4	5,447	638	871	873
4.0	4.0 3.550	888	ŧ	,	<b>,</b>		1.6	1.6	1,300	815	866	856
g) Tomato	1.	<b>.</b>	j.	ł	н	•	0.2	0.2	2,000	10,000	10,000 10,000	10.000
Sub-Total 174.0 148.0	0		181.3	143.3			218.7	205.5				

Crop Production

(Unit : Area ... ha, Production ... kg, Yield ... kg/ha)

		Crop Ye	Crop Year 1980/81			Crop Ye	Crop Year 1981/82			Crop Ye	Crop Year 1982/85		Averag	Average Yield
Crops, Sub-Projects	Planted Area	Planted Harvested Area Area	d Production	Yield Planted area base	Planted Area	Planted Harvested Area Area	d Production	Yield Planted area base	Planted Area	Planted Harvested Area Area	d Production	Yield I Planted area base	lanted Area Base	Harvested Area Base
I. lam Plaí Mat Sub-Project (Cont'd)	-Project	(Cont'd)				·		. * . *	н н. Т.					
1-3. Lower stream	·			·		:								
a) Paddy (Non-elutinous)	00	. 04			(   	f			- - -				i	·
b) Cassava	5. 6 5. 5	8.5	84.000	100,1	0.00	4 4 4 0	47,470 91,650	854	85.8 12 3	60.1 31 8	89,980 122 012	1,049	1,008	1,488 10 567
c) Kenaf	•		1	- 1 - -	) 	1	ı	4 i - - -	л. П. Г. П.	1.1	804	751		731
Sub.Total	108.3	77.5			64.1	42.9			99.2	73.0				
<ol> <li>Nong Lumphuk Sub-Project</li> </ol>	Ib-Projec	ц												
a) Padóy (Non-glutinous)	64.7	57.7	114,450	1,769	74.3	59.6	122.183	1,644	64.7	53, 2	114 633	1 772	1 774	7 060
b) Paddy (Upland)	1.1	1.1	1,440	1,309	۱	t	1	ı 、	3.4	. Г Ю.Т	2,950	868		1.829
c) Cassava	174.4	166.2	2,417,900	13,864	193,8	186.6	2,257,170	11,647	208.0		2,527,653		P**4	13,004
d) Maize (Wer Season)	1.71	14.1	32, 280	1,888	34.6	25.4	44,150	1,276	33.8		47,434	1,403		1.926
e) Maize (Dry Season)	ი ი	8, 2	16,350	1,652	5.8	5.8	12,700	2,190	8,2	8.0	15.236	1.858		2012
f) Maize [Inter Crop]	8.2	7.2	6,620	807	21.1	16.0	12,897	611	27.8	25.8	26.510	200		0 0
g) Mungbean	،	1	ŀ	н	ı	۰ı		r	0.8	0.8	575	719	719.	512
h) Sweet Potato	3.2	5 S	40,000	12,500	F	۱	K	1	I	،			12,500 12,500	2,500
Sub-Total	278.6	257.7			329.6	293.4			346.7	315.0				

		- -	pa	:	:				· · ·				•					10			. [	85	6	,u	
• •		Average Yield	larvest Area Base			2.577	1,932	625	11,137	1,741	702	2,038	44,074	2,813				1,535	1,561	10,988	84]		4.286	6,675	
na)	·	Avera	Planted Harvested Area Area Base Base			2.277	1,836	625	11,005	1,741	707	2,038	44,074	2,813	: •			1,317	1,304	10,988	841	£80 	3,750	6.675	·
lá kg/ha)			Yield Pl. Planted , area base			2,311		625	11,651 1	750	619	2,038	44,074	2,813	•			1,280	1,291	11,066	857	83	2,600	6,500	
. ha, Production kg, Yielâ		1982/83	Production a	·		131,754	13,305	- 300	1,122,034	300	1,980	2,650	119,000	4,500			•	157,056	38,980	285,500	1.200	20	1,300	1,300	·
roduction		Crop Year				50,4	6.8	0.5	96.3	0.4	3.2	1.3	2.7	1,6		163.2	:	106.1	25.4	25.8	1.4	0.6	0.4	0.2	159.9
ha, p			Planted Harvested Area Area			57.0	7.2	0.5	96.3	0.4	3.2	1.3	2.7	1.6	·	170.2	· .	122.7	30.2	25.8	1 4	0.6	0.5	0.2	181.4
(Unit : Area			Yield Planted area base			2,225	1,785	ı .	10,579	1,921	923	<b>i</b>	•	L			· · ·	1,398	1,223	10,174	771	•	5,667	6,850	
	×	Crop Year 1981/82	Production	·		111,485	10,340	L	857,930	7,300	1,200	ł	1	t.		•		137,608	28.250	239,100	1,080	•	1,700	1,370	÷.
		Crop Year	anted Harvested Tea Arca F			43.1	5.3	F.	79.1	3.8	1.3	ı	, <b>I</b> ,	t	•••	132.6		84.8	18.4	23.5	1.4	•	0,3	0.2	128.6
			Planted H Area		•	50.1	5 8 8	1	81.1	80 10	1.3	<b>L</b> .	•	1	•	142.1	•	98.4	23.1	23.5	1.4	<b>I</b> .	0.3	0.2	146.9
Production			Yield Planted area base			2,290	1,880	1. . ·	10,547	1,563			E					1,284	1,392	11,909	606		ţ		
Crop Proc		Crop Year 1980/81	d Production		•	120.888	9,400	الم الم	634,900	2,500	•	•	1	•	-	•		131,846	35,360	221,500	1,000		<b>1</b> 1	Γ.	
		Crop Yea	arvested Area		e te	47.8	5.0		59.4	1.6	1	•	<b>1</b> -	·		115.8		87.0	21 9	18.6	1.1	•		ı	128.6
			Planted Harvested Area Area	-Project		52 8	16.1		60.2	1 6	· •	•	ł	•		119.6	•	102.7	us) 25.4	18.6	1.1	•		. <b>1</b>	147.8
			Crops, Sub-Projects	III. Huai Phiu Sub-Project	3-1. Upper Stream	a) Paddy (Non-ølutinous)	b) Paddy (Glutinous)	c) Paddy (Upland)	d) Cassava	e) Maize (Wet Season)	<pre>f) Maize (Inter Crop)</pre>	g) Jure	h) Sugarcane	<pre>i) Groundnut (Wet Season)</pre>		Sub-Total	5-2. Lower Stream	<pre>a) Paddy (Non-glutinous)</pre>	<pre>b) Paddy (Glutinous)</pre>	c) Cassava	d) Kenaf	e) Jute	<pre>f) Water Melon (Dry Scason)</pre>	g) Pumpkin (Dry Season)	Sub-Total
											D-:	52		 			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·								

			:	llome			(uni	t : kg)	
	Sub-Projects & Crops	Total Production	Sölds	Comsump- tion	Seeds	Feeds	Payment for Works	Stock	Others
t. Lam P	lai Mat Sub-Project								
1.1.1	pper stream							· · ·	
	) Paddy (Non-glutinous	138,315	38,740	81,480	2 870		1 500	0 (0)	1 000
	) Cassava	192,618	192,618	01,400	2,830	110	1,500	9,605	4,050
	) Maize	27,720	27,513		207	_		-	
	) Groundnut	2,192	2,000		192	-	~	·	· •
e	) Cucumber	1,000	999	. <b>I</b>	-	-	-	н <del>т</del>	-
1-2 M	idstream		. * .						
	) Paddy (Non-glutinous		71,408	80,216	5,520		16,440	18,130	3,640
	) Paddy (Glutinous)	45,192	2,660	34,589	1,791	-	2,400	3,752	-
	) Cassava ) Maize	660,740 8,447	660,740	-	-	-	-	-	-
	) Kenaf	1,300	8,335 1,300	-	112	-	-	-	•
	) Tomato	2,000	2,000		-	- '	-	-	-
1.11							-		
	ower stream	مەن مەر مەر	. 10 040	F/ /0F					
	) Paddy (Non-glutinous ) Cassava	) 89,980 122,932	10,840 l22,932	\$6,605	6,305	-	730	11,280	4,220
	) Kenaf	804	804	-	-		-		. *
						-	-	-	-
1. Nong	Lumphuk Sub-Project		· · · ·		.*		•		
	) Paddy (Non-glutinous		7,780	76,883	3,446	443	440	23,841	1,800
	) Paddy (Upland)	2,950	-	2,695	255	-	÷	-	· -
	) Cassava ) Maize	2,327,053	2,527,653 88,391		- 789	-	· · · · -		
	) Mungbean	\$75	.575	•_	/09	-	-		· · _
100 A.								:	
01. Huai	Phlu Sub-Project	. • .							
	pper stream				÷.,		· .		· · ·
	) Paddy (Non-glutinous		45,165	57,032	2,597	\$00	2,500	19,620	4,340
	) Paddy (Glutinous)	13,305	-	12,280	325		-	700	-
	) Paddy (Upland) ) Cassava	1,122,034	1 068.034	280	30	-	• -	-	- 54,000
	) Maize	2,280	2,250		30	-	-	-	54,000
	) Jute	2,650	2,650	- -	-	-	-		-
	) Sugarcane	119,000	119,000	-	-		-	-	·
· h	) Groundnut	4,500	4,500	-	-	-	-	·	-
3-2 L	ower stream				•				1
	) Paddy (Non-glutinous	) 157,056	57,008	61,883	6,765	650	11,250	10,870	8,630
	) Paddy (Glutinous)	38,980	8,949	20,432	2,589	-	1,090	5,920	
	) Cassava	285,500	285,500	-	_	-	-	~	
	): Kenaf	1,200	1,200	-	-	-	-	-	-
	) Jute ) Water Melon	50 1,300	50	150	-	-	-	-	150
	) Pumpkin	1,300	1,000	150	-	-	-	-	30
.6	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	.,	,,200	•••					

### Table D-3-17 Use of Crop Products, 1982/83

· .		140		Poul	try, 1982/	83				
		н 1		÷.,			funit ; ß	)	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
							anta ang sa			
			· .		Plai Mat Sub-	Project	[[. Nong	III. Hu	ai Phlu Sub	-Project
		Crops, Livestock & Poultry	Unit 1-1	Upper stream	l-2. Midstream	1-3. Lower stream	Lumphuk Sub-Project	3-1. Up	oper 3-2. ream	Lower stream
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				1997 - 19			
1	Ċro	ops							, <sup>1</sup> 1	
		Non-glutinous Rice (Paddy)	kg	2.67	2.82	2,91	2.46	2.	72	3,00
	b)	Glutinous Ric (Paddy)	e 11	+ .	3.09		-	 		2.65
	c }	Cassava {standing cro	p)''	: -	-	۰ • •	<u> </u>			0.40
•	d)	Cassava (fresh)	12	0.75	0.73	0.67	0.78	0	. 68	0.58
	e)	Cassava (shredded)	и.	. <u> </u>	1.95	-	- -	1.	.60	-
	f)	Maize (shelled)		1.75	1,80	-	1.66	1.	. 38	-
	g)	Groundnut (fresh)	D.	3,00	-	-	. = .		.00	-
	ĥ)	Groundnut (dried)	11	5,15	-	· ·	<b>-</b>	-		-
	i)	Mungbean (shelled)	<b>11</b> .	= .	-	-	6.00			-
	j)	Water Melon	11 .	- ,		. · · ·		-		1.80
	k)	Pumpkin	'n		-		-			4.00
	D)	Cucumber	'н	3.00	-	-				· _ ·
	m)	Tomato	11		1.00	-		-		.7
	n)	Kenef (dried)		· _ · ·	5.00	4 21	· · · . -	-		4.17
	<b>o</b> )	Jute (dried)	11		. <del>.</del> .			4	. 50	3.00
	p)	Sugarcane	n <mark>H</mark> aran (1997) An Alais	1		-	· ~ .	• 0	.35	
2	Li	vestock and Po	ultry							
	a)	Buffalo	head 4	,189	3,950	4,142	4,168	5,250	4,3	300
	b)	Cattle	<b>H</b>		4,800	1,900		•		-
	c)	Hogs	$\mathbf{p}^{+}$ , $p$	692	2,550	1,221	1,687	1,100	9	123
	d)	Chickens		23.1	23.2	21.1	23.0	20	. 5	21.7
	e)	Ducks	<b>H</b>	-	25.7	25.0	40.0	<u>.</u>		25.0

.

Table D-3-19

Labor and Animal Inputs for Paddy Production

•	·	<b>7</b> 1	1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.				
	Planted	Labor	(man-o	ays)	Land Pr	eparation	
Sub-Projects	area (ha)	Family	Hired	<u>Total</u>	<u>Animal</u>	Tractor	Hand tractor
A. Total Inputs						· .	
l. Lam Plai Mat							
1-1 Upper stream	68.4	5,292	903	6,195	803	8	269
I-2 Midstream	145.9	9,308	2,012	11,320	1,751	4	326
1–3 Lower stream	85.8	6,394	717	7,111	1,159		67
Total	<u>300,1</u>	20,994	3,632	24,626	3,713	12	662
2. Nong Lumphuk	<u>64.7</u>	4,093	1,555	5,648	1,253	28	739
3. Huai Phlu					· .		
3-1 Upper stream	64.2	4,736	1,027	5,763	1,128		124
3-2 Lower stream	152,9	11,494	1,868	13,362	2,602	<del>.</del>	-
Total	217.1	16,230	2,895	19,125	3,730	· – ·	124
B. Inputs per Hec	tare						
1. Lam Plai Mat						· •	
1-1 Upper stream		77.4	13.2	90.6	11.7	0.1	3.9
l-2 Midstream		63.8	13.8	77.6	12.0	0.0	2.2
1-3 Lower stream		74.5	8.4	82.9	13.5	–	0.8
Total	а. М. А.	70.0	12.1	82.1	12.4	0.0	2.2
2. Nong Lumphuk		63.3	24.0	87.3	19.4	0.4	<u>11.4</u>
3. Huai Phlu							
3-1 Upper stream		73.8	16.0	89.8	17.6	-	1.9
3-2 Lower stream		75.2	12.2	87.4	17.0	· <u>-</u>	:
Total		74.8	<u>13.3</u>	88.1	17.2	_	0.6

Table D-3-20 Inputs Materials for Paddy Production

	Planted	Seedling		ilizers		Pesticide
Sub-Project	<u>Area(ha</u> )	<u>(kg)</u>	16-20-0	20-20-0	Manures	()
A. Total Inputs					:	
l. Lam Plai Mat	i.		• · ·		. *	
1-1 Upper stream	68.4	2,248	-	- · .	_	150
1-2 Midstream	145.9	5,806	3,280	·	180	80
1-3 Lower stream	85,8	3,142	2,660	-: <u> </u>	· - · ·	30
Total	300.1	11,196	5,940		180	260
2. Nong Lumphuk	64.7	2,381	100	-	. –	_
3. Huai Phlu			· · · ·			
3-1 Upper stream	64.2	2,345	925	$-1 \leq -1$		700
3-2 Lower stream	152.9	6,229	3,928	150	1,880	101
Total	217.1	8,574	4,853	150	1,880	801
	· .			*		
B. Inputs per Hect	are				· · ·	
l. Lam Plai Mat	· .	н. 1917 — П.	·		· ·	
1-1 Upper stream		32.9	÷	· _ ·		2.2
1-2 Midstream		39.9	22.5	- '	1.2	0.5
1-3 Lower stream	· .	36.6	31.0	. <del></del>	1 <b>a</b>	0.3
Total		37.3	19.8	-	0.6	0.9
2. Nong Lumphuk	* .	36.8	1.5	-		
3. Huai Phlu						
3-1 Upper stream		36.5	14.4		_	10.9
3-2 Lower stream		40.7	25.7	1.0	12.3	0.7
Total		39.5	22.4	0.7	8.7	3.7

	Diantad	Labor	r (man-c	lays)	Land Pr	eparation	
Sub-Projects	Planted area	Family	llired	Total	Animal	Tractor	Hand tractor
A. Total Inputs		••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••					
l. Lam Plai Mat							
1-1 Upper stream	16.1	1,169	401	1,570	19	52	
1-2 Midstream	61.1	2,982	2,263	5,245	247	153	
1-3 Lower stream	12.3	902	221	1,123	181	2	48
Total	89.5	5,053	2,885	7,938	447	207	48
2. Nong Lumphuk	208.0	7,752	10,740	18,492	121	834	<u>72</u>
3. Huai Phlu			:		-		
3-1 Upper stream	96.3	6,468	3,733	10,201	561	165	80
3-2 Lower stream	25.8	1,576	753	2,329	361	_	20
Total	122.1	8,044	4,486	12,530	922	165	100
B. Inputs per Hect	are						
1. Lam Plai Mat						:	
l-1 Upper stream		72.6	24.9	97.5	1.2	3.2	· · ·
l-2 Midstream		48.8	37,0	85.8	4.0	2.5	
1-3 Lower stream		73.3	18.0	91.3	14.7	0.2	3.9
Total		56.5	32.2	88.7	5.0	2.3	0.5
2. Nong Lumphuk		37.3	51.6	88.9	0.6	4.0	0.3
3. Huai Phlu							
3-1 Upper stream		67.2	38.8	105.9	5.8	1.7	0.8
3-2 Lower stream		61.1	29:2	90.3	14.0	<del></del>	0.8
Total		65.9	36.7	102.6	7.6	1.4	0.8

Table D-3-21 Labor and Animal Inputs for Cassava Production

19010 11	(monre	Mar Privila IS	1111	Lassava	1 1 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 1
Table D-3-22	1110460	LICCOT TC # 0			Production
		and the second			

Table D-3-22	soute Me	iterials fo	or Cassava	Product	lon	
	inputs Ma	tterrars r	<u>or dassare</u>			
	Planted Area(ha)	Seedling (kg)	Fert 16-20-0	<u>ilizers (</u> 20-20-0	(kg) Manures	Pesticide (ß)
A. <u>Total Inputs</u> 1. Lam Plai Mat				e de la centra de la Centra de la centra d	•••••••	
1-1 Upper stream	16.1	128,800	<b>_</b> ·	<del>.</del>	-	
1-2 Midstream	61.1	395,500	1	_	-	-
l-3 Lower stream	12.3	84,400	-		· ••	-
Total	89.5	608,700	-	- 	~	 
2. Nong Lumphuk	208.0 1	,531,300	÷	·	- 	1,150
3. Huai Phlu		· .	· ·		· · · ·	
3-1 Upper stream	96.3	805,400		-	-	
3-2 Lower stream	25,8	189,500	-	-	<del>.</del>	
Total	122.1	994,900	~	-	 	_
	<u> </u>		·	. •		
B. Inputs per Hect	are					
l. Lam Plai Mat						
1-1 Upper stream	n. Na se	8,000			-	н 1. <del>П</del>
1-2 Midstream		6,473	. –	. = .	*	-
1-3 Lower stream		6,862	+-	-'	-	<del>.</del> .
Total	•	6,801			-	-
2. Nong Lumphuk		7,362	· · -		<del>.</del>	5.5
3. Huai Phlu					. •.	
3-1 Upper stream	· · ·	8,363	-	·		— · ·
3-2 Lower stream		7,345	· _ ·	_	_	-
Total		8,148	**	-	-	~

Π	lanted	Labor	(man-d	ays)	Land Pr	eparation	(days)
		<u>Family</u>		1	<u>Animal</u>	Tractor	Hand tractor
. Total Inputs	· .						
. Lam Plai Mat	• •						
1-1 Upper stream	23.0	1,058	439	1,497	8	62	
1-2 Midstream	9.9	333	82	415	6	24	-
1-3 Lower stream		-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	32.9	1,391	521	1,912	14	86	-
. Nong Lumphuk	69.8	2,438	2,599	5,037	-	178	<u>136</u>
. Huai Phlu	·						
3-1 Upper stream	3.6	80	8	88	-	-	<u>-</u> .
3-2 Lower stream	-		-	-	-	-	-
Total	3.6	80	8	88	-	_	
. Inputs per Hecta	ne						
. Lam Plai Mat						1.4 1. 1.	
1-1 Upper stream		46.0	19.1	65.1	0.3	2.7	-
1-2 Midstream		33.6	8.3			2.4	_
1-3 Lower stream		-	. <b>.</b>	-	_	<del>_</del> . *	<del>-</del> .
Total		42.3	15.8	58.1	0.4	2,6	- a -
. Nong Lumphuk		34.9	37.2	72:2	~	2.6	1.9
. Huai Phlu						•	
3-1 Upper stream		22.2	2.2	24.4	57		_
3-2 Lower stream		~	-	-	-	-	_
Total		22.2	2.2	24.4			

Table D-3-23 Labor and Animal Inputs for Maize Production

Table D-3-24 Inputs Materials for Maize Production

		Planted	Seedling		tilizers		Pesticide
•	Sub-Project	<u>Area(ha)</u>	(kg)	16-20-0	20-20-0	Manures	())
	A. Total Inputs	*	. :	н () (			
	1. Lam Plai Mat						
	1-1 Upper stream	23.0	307	<u> -</u>	-		-
	l-2 Midstream	9,9	125	<del>.</del> .	-	-	
	1-3 Lower stream	-	· _	<del>.</del>	<del></del>	~	
		72.0	132			<u></u>	
	Total	32.9	432				
1997	2. Nong Lumphuk	69.8	525	-			
			· · ·	e Le constantes de la consta La constantes de la consta			
	3. Huai Phlu						
	3-1 Upper stream	3.6	13	-	~	<b></b>	· — · ·
	3-2 Lower stream	-	- '	<del>, "</del>		÷ 1	
	Total	3.6	13	<u> </u>	<del></del>	-	-
	B. Inputs per Hec	tare					
	l. Lam Plai Mat						: •
	1-1 Upper stream		13.3		:		·
	1-2 Midstream		12.6	-		-	-
	1-3 Lower stream		· _			<b>-</b>	·
	Total		13.1		-	· _	
	2. Nong Lumphuk		7.5	-	- -	-	-
	3. Huai Phlu						
 	3-1 Upper stream		3.6		-		-
	3-2 Lower stream				-	· _	· · ·
			7 6	. ,			· .
	Total		3.6	-		· -	

									-							
		Total		2,019	17	180	. 80	1,027	294		1,044	68	451	182	1,395	508
		Dec.		.157	r4	ເດ ຕ	5	81	31		76	4	4 I	29	98	21
	•	Nov		216	۱.	10	ທີ	48	24		130	4	34		83	45
ંડ		Oct.		267	I	· 9	~~1	22	00		180	4	26	10	62	28
ic Water : households)		Sep.		274	I	Ŋ	r1	18	I~		185	S.	25	ø	60	27
tic Wa : hou	:	Aug		269	•	Ņ	ł	53	00		173	Г	27	9	72	27
Domestic (unit :		Jul.		242	1	9	Ч	65	10		136	9	30	10	106	33
rce of		Jun		195	, <b>)</b>	11	м	83	14		06	ស	32	11	130	38
by Source		May		152	ŝ	15	ഹ	112	23		55	6	40	19	148	40
olds		Apr.		35	ۍ ۱	32	15	162	43		ı	8	52	20	163	52
Households		Mar.		34	4	31	15	161	46		ı	\$	49	1 G	164	S S
er of		Feb.		75	0	23	4	135	44		თ	9	46	19	159	57
Numb	·	Jan.		103	~	21	] ]	117	36		23	7	46	17	150	ស
Table D-3-25		Water Source	A. Drinking Water	l. Rain Water	2. River Water	5. Swamp or Pond	4. Deep Well	5. Shallow Well (Outside the house lot)	6. Shallow Well (Inside the house lot)	 B. Other Domestic Water	l. Rain Water	2. River Water	3. Swamp or Pond	4. Deep Well	5. Shallow Well (Outside the house lot)	6. Shallow Well (Inside the house lot)

28.9 σ. Γ 12.3 5.0 38.1 13.9 5.0 8.1 55.8 ະ. 0 2.2 28.4 Total 32.8 17.1 10.5 6.7 27.6 25.4 г. Г. 0.3 13.7 Dec. 5.1 53.4 1. 1. 1. 1. 27.0 7.9 15.8 42.3 I . 3 1.1 3.6 14.7 71..3 3.3 Nov. ٢. I unit : %) Percent of Households by Source by Domestic Water by Month 20.0 0.6 7.2 2.6 3.2 Oct | 58.1 . . 8.4 87.8 2.0 ₹ 1. 10 ١ 19.4 2.6 8.7 0.3 ч. С 2 3 1.6 89.8 1.6 59.7 Sep. 8.1 I 23.0 55.3 7.5 2.6 8.6 2.9 8.6 1.6 1.6 88.2 Aug. ı 33.0 1.9 42.4 9.3 10.3 3.1 74.7 20.1 Jul. 3.1 3.1 ı 29.3 12.4 3.6 1.0 27.1 4.6 2.0 10.4 3.6 42.3 63.7 Jun. ï 1.7.9. 13.0 49.0 36.1 1.9 13.0 6.2 48.1 4 8 7.4 6.7 1.6 Мау 17.6 Arp. 12.0 11.0 55.5 14.7 17.9 6.8 55.1 1.7 5. I 2.7 ı 18.6 10.7 S.2 55.3 15.8 16.9 55.4 11.7 1,4 2.7 6.4 Mar. 15,0 19.2 25.6 7.8 4.8 46.1 2.0 15.8 6.4 53.7 Feb. 0.7 3.0 18.5 50.3 Jan. 35.5 7.2 Outside the house lot) 40.3 2.3 15.4 5.7 0.7 12.4 7.7 °. 10 (Outside the house lot) (Inside the house lot) Inside the house lot) Table D-3-26 Other Domestic Water Water Source Swamp or Pond Swamp or Pond Shallow Well Shallow Well Shallow Well Shallow Well A. Drinking Water 2. River Water River Water 1. Rain Water 1. Rain Water Deep Well Deep Well . ? . ب 4 . М , ব . 9 . ب ഗ് . o с С

			•					·	·							·				
	households)			LD	7	Ś	<del>vi</del> t	۰ ۳	Ŋ		<u> </u>									
	housel	Total		325			34	66			210	56	25	42	, 165	00				
	(unit :	Dec		32	I	1	4	ы	t		21	ю	ŝ	7	G	2	•			
	n N	Nov		36	I	1	0	2	I		27	6	3	2	~	ł				
		Oct.		37	ł	. 1	Г	7	I		30	23	ı		Q	ŀ			-	
	er n)	Sep.		37	ı	1	<b>1</b>	2	ı		30	4	I	г	7	I				
	ic Wat strea	Aug.		39	° L	ι	ı	Ч	I		30	4	ł	1	2	1				
	Upper	Jul.		36	ı	I	r-4	٢٩	l		25	ŝ	ı	+ <b>1</b>	12	ı				
	te of 1 (1-1.	Jun.		32	I	٦	н ,	, Q	∵ t		21	4	<b>н</b>	щ	15	ţ				
	ject	May		27	5	ы	ы	10	1		4	ល	ы	Ŋ	17	I	·			
	olds by Sou Sub-Project			Ŋ	7	2	9	24	~1		ı	7	<b>,4</b>	11	23	Ч			· .	
	ousehc Mat S	Mar.		Ģ	-	2	9	23	~		1	4	S	6	24	1		· .		
	Number of Households by Source of Domestic Water I. Lam Plai Mat Sub-Project (1-1. Upper stream)	Feb.		15	 •~1	<b>~</b>	9	10	м		7	9	ŝ	9	22	7				
·	Numbe I. La	Jan.		23	- <b></b> 1	<del></del>	ഗ	00	ы		10	9	S	Ŋ	16	7				
	Table D-3-27	Water Source	A. Drinking Water	l. Rain Water	2. River Water	3. Swamp or Pond	4. Deep Well	5. Shallow Well (Outside the house lot)	<pre>6. Shallow Well (Inside the house lot)</pre>	B. Other Domestic Water	l. Raín Water	2. River Water	3. Swamp or Pond	4. Deep Well	5. Shallow Well (Outside the house lot)	<pre>6. Shallow Well (Inside the house lot)</pre>				

	· .											.÷					
· · ·	. households)	Total	369	L	13.	25	223	17		•	186	l	92	76	246 246	27	
		Dec.	26	ı	1	4	5T	3			6	1	თ	20	10	2	
	(unit	Nov	43	ł	ł	0	Ø	Ц		·	24	1	7	4	ы 4	4	· * .
		Oct.	49	1	j:	ł	2	<b>1</b>			33	j.	9	4	10 1	2	
	ter	Sep.	49	ì	I	ì	61	ы			33	<b>1</b>	9	7	ດ ເ	63	. !
	Number of Households by Source of Domestic Water I. Lam Plai Mat Sub-Project (1-2. Midstream)	Aug	48	ı	1	1	Ś	ı			34	E L	9	м	11 1		
	Domest Mids1	Jul.	45	I	I	I	27	. •			27	ł	· ^	4	6 11	Ч	. *
	rce of (1-2	Jun.	36	ļ	ł	Ч	17	Ϊ.			13	I	<b>00</b>	4	53	5	• •
	<u>oy Soun</u> roject	May	30.	.1	1	7	26	н , ч			8	ı	σ	ົທ	30	0	
	holds   Sub-P	Apr.	∞	t	4	4	31	'n	· .		<b>i</b> -	. 1	12	ហ	31	3	
	House ai Mat	Mar.	<b>00</b>	1	4	4	31	Ŋ			Í	1	<b>7</b>	15	31	2	
•	ber of Lam Pl	F e f	12	1	Ŋ	4	28	м			۲۰۰		-T 	<u>د</u> ر	30	ы	*
	Num	Jan.	15	1	2	4	) 27	3			4		თ	Ω.	) 28	Ϋ́Υ	• •
	Table D-3-28	<u>Water Source</u> A. Drinking Water	1. Rain Water	2. River Water	3. Swamp or Pond	4. Deep Well	5. Shallow Well (Outside the house lot)	<pre>6. Shallow Well   (Inside the house lot)</pre>		B. Other Domestic Water	1. Rain Water	2. River Water	3. Swamp or Pond	4. Deep Well	5. Shallow Well (Outside the house lot)	6. Shallow Well (Inside the house lot)	

Impler of Households by Source of Domestic Mater       (unit : households)         Lam Plai Mat Sub-Project (1-3: Lower stream)       (unit : households)         Feb. Mar. Apr. May Jun. Jul. Aug. Sep. Oct. Nov. Dec. Total $2 - 1 - 10$ 1       2       2       -       -         1       2       -       -       -       -         1       2       -       -       -       -       -         1       2       -       -       -       -       -       -         1       2       -       -       -       -       -       -       -         1       2       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -         1       2       - <td< th=""><th>If Households by Source of Domestic Water       (unit :         lai Mat Sub-Project (1-3. Lower stream)       (unit :         <math>Mar.</math> Apr. May       Jun. Jul. Mug. Sep.       Oct. Nov.       Dec         <math>   -</math> <t< th=""></t<></th></td<>	If Households by Source of Domestic Water       (unit :         lai Mat Sub-Project (1-3. Lower stream)       (unit : $Mar.$ Apr. May       Jun. Jul. Mug. Sep.       Oct. Nov.       Dec $   -$ <t< th=""></t<>
Mar.         Apr.         May.         Jun.         Jun. <th< th=""><th>Feb.         Mar.         Apr         May         Jun         Jul         Jul</th></th<>	Feb.         Mar.         Apr         May         Jun         Jul         Jul
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	-       -       10       17       31       44       49       46       32       17         2       2       - <td< td=""></td<>
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
-       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       1       1         -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       1       1         -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       1 <td>2       2       2       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       1         7       7       36       34       22       10       7       8       17       27       31         8       8       7       3       1       1       -       1       5       5       5         1       1       1       1       1       1       27       31       27       31         8       8       7       3       1       1       1       5       5       5         7       7       3       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       12       12       13         1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       2</td>	2       2       2       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       1         7       7       36       34       22       10       7       8       17       27       31         8       8       7       3       1       1       -       1       5       5       5         1       1       1       1       1       1       27       31       27       31         8       8       7       3       1       1       1       5       5       5         7       7       3       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       12       12       13         1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       2
2       2       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       1         40       40       36       34       22       10       7       8       17       27       31         8       8       7       3       1       1       -       1       5       5       5         1       1       1       1       1       1       27       31       27       31         8       8       7       3       13       11       1       27       31         1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       12       27       31         1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       12       27       31         1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       12       27       23       32       32       32       32       32       32       32       32       32       32       32       32       33       33       33       33       33       33       33       33       33       33       33       33	2       2       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       1         40       40       40       36       34       22       10       7       8       17       27       31         8       8       7       3       1       1       -       1       5       5       5         1       1       1       1       1       1       1       5       5       5         1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       12       13         1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       12       13         1
40       40       40       36       34       22       10       7       8       17       27         8       8       7       3       1       1       1       1       27       27         8       7       3       1       1       1       1       5       5         7       7       3       1       1       1       1       5       5         1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       5       5         1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       2       5 <td>40       40       36       34       22       10       7       8       17       27         8       8       7       3       1       1       2       1       5       5         8       8       7       3       1       1       1       5       1       27         8       8       7       3       1       1       1       5       1       27         1       1       1       1       1       1       5       1       5       5         1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       2       1         2       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       2       1         1       1       1       1       1       1       1       2       1       2       1         2       2       2       2       2       2       2       2       1       2       1       2       2       2       2       2       2       2       2       2       2       2       2       2       2       2       2       2</td>	40       40       36       34       22       10       7       8       17       27         8       8       7       3       1       1       2       1       5       5         8       8       7       3       1       1       1       5       1       27         8       8       7       3       1       1       1       5       1       27         1       1       1       1       1       1       5       1       5       5         1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       2       1         2       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       2       1         1       1       1       1       1       1       1       2       1       2       1         2       2       2       2       2       2       2       2       1       2       1       2       2       2       2       2       2       2       2       2       2       2       2       2       2       2       2       2
40       40       36       34       22       10       7       8       17       27         8       8       7       3       1       1       1       5       5         8       8       7       3       13       11       1       5       5         7       7       7       7       7       6       5       4       5       6	40       40       40       36       34       22       10       7       8       17       27         8       8       7       3       1       1       1       5       5         -       -       -       3       13       25       31       30       18       10         1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       2       1         1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       2       1         1       2       1       2       1       1       1       1       1       2       1       2       1       2       1       1       1       1       1       1       2
8       8       7       3       1       1       1       5       5         -       -       -       -       -       1       1       1       5       5         -       -       -       -       3       13       25       31       30       18       10       11         1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       2       5         2       2       2       2       2       2       1       1       1       2       1         2       1	8       8       7       3       1       1       1       1       5       5         1       1       1       1       1       1       1       5       5       5         1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       5       5         1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       5       5         1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       5       5         1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       2       5 <td< td=""></td<>
-       -       -       3       13       25       31       30       18       10         1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       2       2       1         2       2       2       2       2       1       1       1       2       2       1         2       2       2       2       2       2       1       1       2       2       1         2       2       2       2       2       1       1       1       2       1       2       1       2       1       2       1       2	-       -       -       3       13       25       31       30       18       10         1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       2       2       13       25       31       30       18       10         2       2       2       2       2       1       1       1       1       2       1       1       2       1       1       2       1       1       2       1       1       2       1       1       2       1       2       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       2       2       1       1       1       2       2       1
-       -       -       3       13       25       31       30       18       10         1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       2       2       1       2       1       1       2       1       2       1       2       1       1       1       1       1       1       2       1       2       1       2       1       1       2       1       2       1       1       2       1       1       2       1       1       2       1       1       2       1       1       1       1       2       1       1       1       2       1       1       1       2       1       2       1       2	-       -       -       3       13       25       31       30       18       10         1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       2       1         2       2       2       2       2       2       1       1       1       2       1         2       2       2       2       2       1       1       1       2       1         2       2       2       2       2       1       1       1       2       1         2       2       2       2       2       2       2       1       1       2       1       2       1       2       2       2       2       2       2       2       2       2       2       1       1       1       2       2       1       1       2
1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       2       1       2       1	1       1
2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 1 1 2 2 2 7 7 7 7 6 5 4 19 14 14 24 31 3	2       2
39     39     39     37     34     19     14     14     24     31       7     7     7     7     6     5     4     5     6     6	39 39 39 37 34 19 14 14 24 31 7 7 7 7 6 5 4 5 6 6
39     39     37     34     19     14     14     24     31       7     7     7     7     6     5     4     5     6     6	39     39     39     37     34     19     14     14     24     31       7     7     7     7     6     5     4     5     6     6
7 7 7 7 6 5 4 5 6 6	7 7 7 6 5 4 5 6

•	Dec. Total		75 948		1 28	8 59	49 638	7 74	•		40 530	4 69	14 154	22 103		10 108
households)	Nov		111	ı	· 1	4	27	9			69	4	11	9 1	45	0 H
house	Oct		132	4	ı	, Fra	12	7			93	4	7	ى ب	30	2
I. Lam Plai Mat Sub-Project (Total) (unit :	Sep.		135	ı	i	<b></b> t	11	<b>⊢</b> ⊶1			94	, U	۲ م ۲	ы	30	
	Aug	-	131	I	I	ı	16	r4			8.9	S	, <b>00</b>	4	37	9
(Total)	Jul.		112	ł	<b>I</b>	<b>1</b>	53	Ч			65	9	თ		65	2
sct (To	Jun.		85	1	۲	7	. 57	<u>м</u>			37	ц С	11	ហ្	75	10
Sub-Project	May		. 67	.7	Н	ы	72	. 00			22	9	14	10	86	
Mat Sub	Apr.		13	67	00	10	95	12			I	00	20.	11	6 0	10
≥ 1817	Mar		14	, <b></b>	00	10	94	12			I	ŝ	19	11	94	10
Lam	Feb	•	30	1	S	10	18	12			ហ	9	18	11	06	12
	Jan.		43	**4 <sub>.</sub>	4	6	. 72.	ത			16	7	16	10	) 82	 
	Water Source	Drinking Water	1. Rain Water	. River Water	. Swamp or Pond	. Deep Well	. Shallow Well (Outside the house lot)	<pre>6. Shallow Well (Inside the house lot)</pre>		Other Domestic Water	. Rain Water	2. River Water	3. Swamp or Pond	4. Deep Well	<pre>S. Shallow Well (Outside the house lot)</pre>	<pre>6. Shallow Well (Inside the house lot)</pre>
		A. D		3	3	4.	2	<b>20</b>	D-	о м	<b>r-1</b>		3	4		v

•			•													·		
	households)	Total		439	10	145.	12	. 64	83			198	1	228	41	168	131	
. :	snoy :	Dec.		35	<b>r-4</b>	т 3 Т	ł	Ŋ	თ			13	1	21	4	14	13	
	(unit	Nov.	•	42.	j <sup>°</sup> ₽	10	1.	ۍ ۲	9			23	ł	17	.0	5 1 2	10	
		Oct.	· · ·	ы П	· I	9	J		ស			29	t	14	2	Г Г	<u>о</u>	:
	ter	Sep.		52	. <b>I</b>	ີ ເ	н <sup>.</sup>	н	Ś			30	ł	13	0	11	თ	
	Domestic Water	Aug.	. *	52	g I	Ŋ	ı	н	Ŋ			28	I	14	2	12	. o	
: 		Jul.		21	• 1	9	. <b>1</b> 1	4	ىم			27	ı	10	~	T	୍ର ଜ	:
	by Source of Project	Jun.		45 S	• •	თ	r,	64	Ŋ			26	I	16	ы	, 14	с Л	·.
	by Sour -Project	May		35	Ħ	13	2	Ń	9			13	1	21	Ŋ	15	10	
		Apr.		12	ю	23	м	Э.Э. С	° ∞			, J	. 1	26	ŝ	18	12	
	ver of Households Nong Lumphuk Sub	Mar.		11	3	22	ю	1	10			ŧ	t	24	ហ	18	4	
	Number of Hc II. Nong Lum	Feb.		24		17	7	თ	10			4	ı	22	ŝ	17	14	
	Numl	Jan.		29	, r-t <sup>-</sup>	16	r=4	~	თ	·		ស	ı	24	4	17	27	
	Table D-3-31	Water Source	A. Drinking Water	1. Rain Water	2. River Water	3. Swamp or Pond	4. Deep Well	5. Shallow Well (Outside the house lot)	6. Shallow Well (Inside the house lot)		B. Other Domestic Water	1. Rain Water	2. River Water	3. Swamp or Pond	4. Deep Well	5. Shallow Well (Outside the house lot)	6. Shallow Well (Inside the house lot)	

	iolds)	Total		336		7.	9	196	74			184	Į.	24	12	239	169	-
	households)	Dec. T		24	ł	гч	r-t	16	8			ы Ч	ł	2	ы	91	17	
	(unit :	Nov.		33	ı	I	<del>،</del> ما	10	Ś	•		21	, I	6	<del>- 1</del>	13	16	
		Oct.		46	<b>i</b>	t	ı	v	1			32	1	7	<b>-</b> -1	Ē	Ś	
	ater am)	Sep.		48	ł	ł	1	ល	I			32	I	7	<b>⊢</b> 4 - ,	r r	8	
	Domestic Water Upper stream)	Aug.		48	I	I	i	ى ب	<b>i</b>			30	1	7	ы	13	00	•
	щI.	Jul.		43	1	ı	ł	Q				25	I	2	Ч	16	10	
	Source of sct (3-1.	Jun.		35	ł	rt	1	15	6			91	J	1	1	23	12	-
	lo Coj€	Мау		27	Į,	ы	r	20	ហ			11	1	<b>6</b>		25	14	
	a) I	Apr.		ហ	I	н Н	Ч	34	-4 -			I	1	0	<b>1</b>	28	61	
;	f House i Phlu	Mar		4	ı		⊷ <b>.</b>	28	15			ı	ï	5	~1	28	19	
	Number of III. Huai	Feb	·	თ	1	r1	гщ	26	13			ł	1	7	1	28	19	
:		Jan.	· .	14	•	m	r4	22	10		:	.0	1	6		27	19	
	Table D-3-32	Water Source	A. Drinking Water	1. Rain Water	2. River Water	3. Swamp or Pond	4. Deep Well	<pre>5. Shallow Well (Outside the house lot)</pre>	<ul><li>6. Shallow Well</li><li>(Inside the house lot)</li></ul>		B. Other Domestic Water	l. Rain Water	2. River Water	3. Swamp or Pond	4. Deep Well	5. Shallow Well (Outside the house lot)	<pre>6. Shallow Well   (Inside the house lot)</pre>	

			•		·										·					
	: households)	Total		296	Ì.	ŀ	м	129	63		145	1	42	26	, 211	101				
	: hous	Dec.		23	ı	ı	I	T T	7		8	ł	7	7	18	г г				
	(unit	Nov.		30	ı	I	<b>1</b>	9	9		. 17	ť	4	2	12	, Q	·		•	
		Oct.		38	. 1	1	ı	ы	<b>r</b> -1		26	ł	ю	3	10	4				·
	n)	Sep.		39	ı	ł	I		, <b>i</b>		29	ı	ю	2	ø	4				
	Domestic Water Lower stream)	Aug.		38.	ı	I.	ł	r-4	7		26	ł	ы	7	10	4				
	1	Jul.		36	ı	i	ł	М	ы		19	•	м	3	14	7				
	Source of ct (3-2.	Jun.		30	1	I	ı	8	4		T T	ŀ	ю	1	21	7				
	by Sou roject	May		23	. I	ł	1	15	4		თ	ı	м	ŝ	22	7				
	sholds by So Sub-Project	Apr.		ഹ	ı	I	. <b>न</b>	20	თ		J	1	4	ы	24	12				
:	Number of Households III. Huai Phlu Sub-Pr	Mar.		. <b>ທ</b> ີ	. <b>1</b>	I	-1	26	თ		I	, 1	4	6	24	12				·
	iber of . Huai	Feb.		12		· I	~1	6T	თ		1	ŧ	4	2	24	15		•		÷
	UTI Num	Jan.	·	17	1	ţ	ł	16	00		J	J	4	8	24	12				
	Table D-3-33	Water Source	A. Drinking Water	l. Rain Water	2. River Water	3. Swamp or Pond	4. Deep Well	<ol> <li>Shallow Well</li> <li>(Outside the house lot)</li> </ol>	<pre>6. Shallow Well (Inside the house lot)</pre>	B. Other Domestic Water	l. Rain Water	2. River Water	3. Swamp or Pond	4. Deep Well	<pre>5. Shallow Well (Outside the house lot)</pre>	<pre>6. Shallow Well (Inside the house lot)</pre>	· · · · ·			

														• . •			
	households)	Total	1	632	1	7.	, С	325	137	• .	329		66	38	450	269	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	(unit : ho	Dec.	· . 	47	1	,	Ч	27	12		23	1	9	м	34	28 28	
	(un)	Nov	1	63	1	1 <sup>°</sup> .	i-1	16	12	-	38	l	9	м	25	25	·
· · ·		Oct.	·	84	ł	:	I	თ	~		58		ы	M	21	12	
	er	Sep.	· l	87	I	•	1	. 9	Ч		61	1	ហ	M	61	12	
• • •	cic Water	Aug.	Č	80 80	F	٩.	<b>I</b> .	, vo	7		56	ı	ស	М	23	12	
	Source of Domestic sct (Total)	Jul.	ć	67	1	t.	1	12	ব		44	ŀ	Ś	М	30	17	
	cce of (Total	Jun.	ł	65	ł	<b>н</b> -1	I	23	9		27	ł	Ŋ	м	44	61	
· .	oy Soun Ject	May	c I	50	.1	М	ł	35	്റ		20	ı	ىم	4	47	21	
	nolds   Sub-Pre	Apr.	(	10	ł	1	~	54	23		ł.	1	Ŷ	4	52	30	
	Number of Households by Sou III. Huai Phlu Sub-Project	Mar		עכ	l	<b>4</b>	2	54	24		E.	i	6	ŝ	52	31	:
	ber of . Huai	Feb	į	21		r-4	7	45	22		1	ł	Ŷ	ε N	52	31	
	III	Jan.	E	31	1	~	۲,	38	18		3	I	Q	53	51	31	
	<b>Table D-3-34</b>	Water Source	A. Drinking Water	14 H. Î	2. River Water	3. Swamp or Pond	4. Deep Well	5. Shallow Well (Outside the house lot)	<pre>6. Shallow Well (Inside the house lot)</pre>	B. Other Domestic Water	1. Rain Water	2. River Water	3. Swamp or Pond	4. Deep Well	5. Shallow Well (Outside the house lot)	<ul><li>6. Shallow Well</li><li>(Inside the house lot)</li></ul>	

	:									
	۰.	· .	· .							
Sub-Project	a) E head	affalo head/tarm	b head	) Cattle head/farm	c head	) llogs head/farm	d) head	Chickens head/farm	e) head	Ducks head/farm
I. Lam Plai Mat Sub-Pro	ject	•								· ·
								· .		
1-1. Upper stream	14	(2.9)	2	(0.1)	15	(0.4)	369	(9.5)	20	(0.5)
1-2. Midstream	190	(3.8)	8	(0.2)	15	(0.3)	705	(14.1)	128	(2.6)
1-3. Lower stream	178	(3.6)	14	(0.3)	21	(0.4)	616	(12.3)	\$2	(1.0)
Total •	482	(3.5)	24	(0.2)	<u>51</u>	(0.4)	1,690	(12.2)	200	(1.4)
II. Nong Lumphuk Sub-Project	68	(1,1)	∵ <b>`</b>	(0.1)	<u>17</u>	(0.3)	998	(16.1)	18	(0.3)
				2						
<pre>[[]. Huai Phlu Sub-Pro</pre>	lect									
3-1. Upper stream	80	(1.6)	7	(0.1)	-	( -)	863	(17.3)	123	(2.5)
3-2. Lower stream	1 34	(3.3)	28	(0.7)	38	(0.9)	\$37	(13.1)	365	(8.9)
			·							·

# Table D-3-35 Inventory of Livestock and Poultry

(unit : head, head/farm)

Table D-3-36 Inventory of Capital Investment

(unit : Number, Number/house)

	I. Lam	Plai Mat Sub-	roject	II. Nong		P <u>hl</u> u Sub-Project
Items	1-1. Upper stream	. 1-2. Midstream	1-3. Lower strea	Lumphuk	3-1. Upper stream	
1. House (Dwelling)	39 (1.0)	50 (1.0)	50 (1.0	) 63 (1.0)	50 (1.0	) 43 (1.0)
2. Warehouse for Paddy	30 (0.8)	33 (0,9)	45 (0.9	) 39 (0.6)	23 (0.5	) 32 (0.8)
3. Shed for Animals	13 (0.3)	30 (0:6)	34 (0.7	) 16 (0.3)	15 (0.3	) 27 (0.7)
4. Tractors (4 wheel)	- ( -)	- ( -)	( -	) 4 (0.1)	- ( -	) ~ (~)
S. Puddling Machine	2 (0.1)	2 '(0.0)	1 (0.0	) 11 (0.2)	2 (0.0	) - ( -)
6. Truk	- ( -)	- ( -)	- ( -	) 3 (0.0)	4 (0.1	) 2 (0.0)
7. Irrigation Pump	2 (0.1)	1 (0.0)	2 (0.0	) 6 (0.1)	1 (0.0	) 2 (0.0)
8. Sprayer	1 (0.0)	1 (0.0)	- ( -	) - ( -)	3 (0.1)	) 1 (0.0)
9. Animal Cart	12 (0.3)	14 (0.3)	13 (0.3	) 2 (0.0)	10 (0.2	) 15 (0.4)
10. Push Cart	1 (0.0)	9 (0.2)	4 (0,1	) 12 (0.2)	5 (0.1	) 3 (0.1)
ll. Plow (animal)	48 (1.2)	83 (1.7)	87 (1.7	) 27 (0.4)	46 (0.9	) 71 (1.7)
12. Harrow (animal)	34 (0.9)	49 (2.0)	48 (1.0	) 21 (0.3)	38 (0.8)	) 42 (1.0)

	l. Lam	Plai Mat Sub	-Project	II. Nong	III. Huai Phlu	Sub-Project
(tems	1-1. Upper stream	1-2. Midstream	1-3. Lower stream	Lumphuk Sub-Project	3-1. Upper stream	3-2. Lower stream
l. Other Farm Occupation	1 4,398	3,358	3,148	4 , 309	4,807	1,783
2. Non-farm Occupation	853	951	2,112	1,775	983	1,057
3. Work Animals *1	25	-	-	-	60	
4. Farm Machineries *2	92	-	• -	7,666	969	244
S. Interest Barned *3	26	240	.35	387	240	183
6. Cottage Industry *4	-	192	28	6	6	7
7. Receipt of gifts *5	67	252	873	546	218	56
8. Others *6	1,279	550	266	1,670	2,396	1,100
Total	6,740	5,543	6,462	16,359	9,679	4,430

# Table D-3-37 Non-farm Cash Income, 1982/83

Note : \*1 ... Lending work animals to others.

•2 ... Lending farm machines and/or accessories to others.

\*3 ... Interest earned on money loaned to others.

\*4 ... Earning from cottage industry.

\*5 ... Receipt of gifts from relatives and others.

\*6 ... Including the earnings from trading, fishery and others.

(unit : B/year/house)

#### FARMING INPUTS AT PRESENT D.4.

	(At preser							
Item	Planted Arca	Lam Plai Mat *	Nong Lum Puk	Huai Phlu *	Total			
Planted ates	ha	8,799	399	581	9,719			
Farming Inputs (1) Labou								
- Family	(day) x1,000day (day)	(68.1) 599 (13.6)	(63.3) 21 (24.0)		(68.2) 663 (14.1)			
- Hired	x1,000day (day)	120 (81.7)	8	9 (89.8)	137			
<u>- Total</u>	x1,000day	719	<u>30</u>	52	801			
(2) Animal / Machinery	,							
- Animal	(day) x1,000day	(11.9) 141	(19.4) 7	(17.6) 10	(16.3) 158			
- Tractoř & Hand Tractor	(day) x1,000day	(2.8) 25	(11.8) 4		(3.0) 29			
(3) Seeds	(kg) ton	(37.6) 331	(36.8) 12	(36.5) 21	(37.5) 364			
(4) Fertiligers - 16 - 20 - 0	(kg) ton	(15.3) 135	(19.8) 7	(14.4)	(15.4) 150			
- 20 - 20 - 0	(kg) ton	(0.8) 7	( - )	( ) - ) - '	(0.1) 7			
- Manure	(kg) ton	(0.8) 7	(0.6)	( - ) . -	(0.1) 7			
(5) Pesticides	(B) xB1,000	(1.07) 9	( <sup>1</sup> - )	(10.9) 6	(1.5) 15			

# Table D-4-1. Farming Inputs for Paddy Production

(At presen)

Note : (1) The figures in the patenthesis show those per hectare. 

(2) \* Excluding the area of "Lower Stream".

Surce : Farm Economic Survey

### Table D-4-2 Labor Requirement of Crop Farming and Supply (At Present)

	(unit:	Thousand	man-day)	
--	--------	----------	----------	--

Стор		Apr.	May	Jun,	Jul.	Aug,	Sep.	Oct.	Nov,	Dec.	Jan	Eab		<i>T</i>
.p.1: Lam Plaï Mat					·		<u></u>	<u></u>		0001	<u>Jan.</u>	<u>Feb.</u>	Mar,	<u>Totai</u>
(1) Rice	11.82	1.2	17.7	89.8	150.1	184.4	62.7	49.6	29.6	203.3	144.2	62.7	1.2	996.4
(2) Cassava	8.60	27.5	116.1	56.8	124.7	55.9	41.3	71.4	74.8	21.5	14.6		104.1	800.7
(3) Maize	5.90	5.9	22.4	46.6	70.8	35.4	70.2	42.5	26.0	58.4	0	0	12.4	390.6
Total	26.32	34.6	156.2	193.2	345.6	275.7	174.2	163.5	130.4	283.2	158.8	154.7	117.7	2,187.7
(4) Supply			479.8	thousand										
P-5: Nong Lumphuk	an sertin de an	·. ·	':						•				:	
(1) Rice	0.69	ο.ι	1.0	5.2	8.8	10.8	3.7	2.9	1.7	11.9	8.4	3.7	0.1	58.3
(2) Cassava	0.78	2.5	10.5	5.1	11.3	5.1	3.7	6.5	6.8	2.0	1.3	8 . 3	9,4	72.5
(3) Maize	0.56	0.6	2.1	44	6.7	-3,4	6.7	4.0	2.5	5.5	0.6	. 0.0	1.2	37.7
Total	2.03	3.7	13.6	14.7	26.8	19.3	14.1	13.4	11.0	19.4	10.3	12.0	10.7	168.5
(4) Supply			49.1	thousand	l man-d	ay per	month =	755 fa	rm hous	ehold x	2.6 ma	n x 25	days	
C-3: Iluai Phlu	· · · · ·			· .										
(1) Rice	1.00	0.1	1.5	7.6	12.7	15.6	5.3	4.2	2.5	17.2	12.2	5.3	0.1	84.3
(2) Cassava	2.78	8.9	37.5	18.4	40.3	18.1	13.3	23.1	24.2	7.0	4.7	29.8	33.6	258.8
(3) Maize	0.25	0.3	1.0	2.0	3.0	1.5	3.0	1.8	1 1	2.5	0	0	0.5	16.6
Total	4.03	9.3	40.0	28.0	56.0	35.2	21.6	29.1	27.8	26.7	16.9	35.1	34.2	359,7
(4) Supply		•	58.6	thousand	l man-d	ay per	month =	901 fa	rm hous	ehoid x	2.6 ma	n x 25	days	

	Table D-	D-5-1	umber of	Number of Groups and the Members	the Memh	Jers					
G : Nos. of group	и  М	Nos. of to	total members	ers	. '						
		• •					۵	U Q	r C		
	Direst fro	Direst Diversion from Nam		Pa Kham Diversion Weir	Total	[8]		0	2		
Group	10	W 9		W	0	Σ	υ	M	ט	W	
1. Farmers' Association	ы	12.	12	185	15	206	I	<b>, 1</b> ,	ł	1	
2. Home Economic group	4	132	0	20	<b>9</b> 	182	1	ı	r1	24	
3. BAAC Group	4	56	<b>ب</b> مبر ب	10	S	66	~	23	l	1	
4. Youth Farmers' Group	6	50	3	91	ъ	111		1	ì	<b>i</b> 	
5. Woman Group	r=1 <sup>-</sup>	40	4 4	217	ሆን ተጣ	257	ı	ί τ	i	1	
6. Youth Group	E .	1	1	30	-	30	J	, Ì	<del>~ 1</del>	Ŋ	
7. Agricultural Cooperative	CI	106	23	302	28	408	1.	, I	. <mark></mark>	16	
8. Other groups	$\frac{1}{1}$	35	1	1	te-4	35	$\frac{2}{1}$	20		25	
Note : $\frac{1}{2}$ /	Sericulture <sub>3</sub> Chicken rais	grou ing	group gr			· .					

Source : Dept. of Agricultural Extension 1982

D.5 AGRICULTUAL SUPPORTING SERVICE

# D. 6. AGRICULTURE PRODUCTION AND FARM INPUTS (WITH PROJECT)

D.6.1. Farmers' Intention Survey

(1) Objectives and methods

Farm households in the Project Area is classified into three types in term of farm management type namely "Rice Main", "Rice + Upland Crops" and "Upland Crops Main", according to 1978 Agricultural Census. It is considered that this Project should be formulated with including farmers' opinion on their farm management and improving their living standard. Their opinion would be different each other, depending upon various factors like type of farm management, farm size, family members' component, amount of non-farm income etc. Therefore, in order to understand farmers' intention on their farm management the Farmers' Intention Survey has been conducted by Study Team of RID and JICA, taking following method.

(a)

Sample farmers was taken randomly in each sub-project in the number below;

	Sub-Project		Nos. of Sample Farmers
P-1:	Lam Plain Mat	39	(upstream 13, Mid & downstream 26)
P-5:	Nong Lum Puk	10	
C−3:	Huai Phlu	30	
·	Total	<u>79</u>	

- (b) Based on the questionaire forms which is shown below, interviewing was made during September - October 1983.
- (2) Summary of Results

The summary of the results is shown in Table D-6-1.

		* .	No. of sample : -	Sheet No.
l General Information				
l. Name of Farmer / Age : <u>(Surname)</u>		(Given Name)	(Age)	
2. Residense Address : <u>(Muban)</u>	(Tambon)	(Amphoe)	(Changwat)	

3. Farm Size and Tenure (1982/83) :

······	<u> </u>					<u>(Unit ; r</u>	ai).
- 11 - L	Nos. pf	Fr	irm Size by Tenu	re		Planted Area	
Land Items	Parcels	Total	Owned	Rented	Total	Wet & Year Round	Dry Season
(a) Paddy Field	·	1					
(b) Upland Field				1997 - 1997 -	مىرى دەكەر يەمەر ب	a se se a como a como de	
(c) Orchard				······	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	·····	
(d) Others		· · · · · ·			والمتعرف والمراجع		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
(e) Total				·····			

4. Planted Area and Harvested Area of Main Crops :

# (Unit : rai)

	r			1					(Unit	(ar)	
		Paddy Field	·		10.0		Unland	Field f	1982/83)	1997 - 1997 -	
ltems		et Season Ri		Other	Crop	Wet Seas			eason Cro	s Year	Round
	(1982/83)	(1981/82)	(1980/81)	(	<u> </u>	( )	( )	(	) [	51	
(a) Planted Area											
(b) Damaged Area			• <b>•</b>			•••		ł	· · ·		•
(c) Harvested Area	· · ·		·								*
(d) Cause of Damage		{			•••••••			<u>∤</u>	· <del>··</del> · ·· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		<u>-</u>

#### Sheet No.2

5. Number of Farm Labor and Draft Animals for Wet Season Rice Cultivation:

511CCL 110.12

Working Animal Water Buffalo Farm Labor ltems Total Part Time Full Time Total Cattle (1) (2) (1) (2) (1) (2) (1) (2) (1) (2) (2) (i) (a) Owned ... (b) Hired . .... ····-• · • • • (c) Total . ....

(1) ---- Planting Season, (2) ---- Harvesting Season

11 Information about Self-sufficiency of Home Consumption Rice and Other Crops

<ol> <li>Are you self-sufficient in rice for home consumption in the past five years ?</li> </ol>	
<ul><li>(a) Sufficient in all of the five years.</li><li>(b) In-sufficient in all of the five years.</li></ul>	□ (i) "Yes" □ (ii) "No" □ (i) "Yes" □ (ii) "No"
(c) In-sufficient in particular years.	<pre>[] (i) "Yes" → Specify the years: [] (ii) "No"</pre>

	Sheet No.3
2. Are you self-sufficient in field crops/ vegetables for home consumption in the last five years (1977/78 - 1982/83) ?	
(a) Sufficient in all of the five years.	ן (1) "Yes" 
(b) In-sufficient in all of the five years.	<ul> <li>□ (1) "Yes" → Specify the crops:</li> <li>□ (11) "No"</li> </ul>
(c) In-sufficient in particular years.	☐ (i) "Yes" → Specify the years: ☐ (ii) "Wo"
III Information about Major Constraints to Rice Cu	tivation
<ol> <li>Have you suffered from drought damages to rice cultivation in the past five years ?</li> </ol>	
(a) Suffered from drought damages in all of the five years.	☐ (i) "Yes" → Specify the average damaged area: rai/year ☐ (ii) "No"
(b) Suffered from drought damages in particular years.	□       (i) "Yes" → Specify the year and damaged area:         □       (ii) "No"         □       Year/Month         □       rai
(c) Not suffered from drought damages in any of	[] (1) "Yes"
the five years.	יסא" (ii) []
	Sheet No.4
<ol> <li>Have you suffered from flood damages to rice cultivation for last five years (1977/78 to 1982/83)</li> </ol>	
<ul> <li>(a) Suffered from flood damages in all of the five years.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>(1) "Yes" → Specify the average damaged area: rai/year</li> <li>(11) "No"</li> </ul>
(b) Suffered from flood damage in particular years.	<ul> <li>(i) "Yes" - Specify the year and damaged area:</li> <li>(ii) "No" Year/Month Damaged Area Flood Depth</li> </ul>
	rai m rai m rai m
(C) Not suffered from flood damages in any of the five years.	[] (i) "Yes" [] (ii) "No"
3. Do you have any problems other than drought and flood damages to rice cultivation ? Please indicate one of the main problems.	
(a) It is not possible to buy fertilizers and other input materials due to insufficient money.	(i) "Yes" + Specify the input materials which you want to apply if you have enough money:
(b) Limited area for tice cultivation.	☐ (11) "No" ☐ (1) "Yes" ☐ (11) "No"
(c) Lack of draft animals.	□ (11) %0 □ (1) "Yes" □ (11) "No"
(d) Inadequate supply of quality seeds.	☐ (i) "Yes" → Specify the varieties: ☐ (ii) "No"

		Sheet No.5
•••		(i) "Yes" + Specify what kind of services you want to have:
(e)	Inadequate extension services for rice cultivation.	□ (11) "No"
(f)	Other problems	<pre>(i) "Yes" + Specify the problems: (ii) "No"</pre>
IV	Information about Farming Practices of Rice Cult	ivation
1.	What varieties do you plant at present ? Please indicate major varieties, the area coverage and the transplanting time in normal year.	Variaties     Area Coverage     Transplanting Time       1.     3.     4.
		S. Others
a - 1 -		
2.	What is the source of seeds, the seed rate and the type of seedbed ?	
(a)	Saura of cools	(i) Government certified seeds: \$
(a)	Source of seeds	(ii) Other farmers' seeds
		(ili) Self supply
(Ъ)	Type of seedbed	<ul> <li>(1) Wet bed, striped bed</li> <li>(ii) Wet bed, broadcasted</li> </ul>
		<pre>[(iii) Dry bed [ (iv) Others Specify:</pre>
(c)	Seed rate	(1) Seed rate per ral of seedbed: kg/ral of seedbed (1) Possible transplanting area
		per rai of seedbed:
		Sheet No.6
5 . F		(i) "Yes" → Specify the rate and kind of fertilizer:
3.	Do you apply fertilizer in seedbed ?	kg/rai (kind: )
in in Status		(ii) "No"
4.	Dou you apply pesticides in seedbed ?	[] (i) "Yes" → Specify the rate and kind of pesticides: kg/rai (kind: )
		(11). "No"
<b>s.</b>	What is the method of land preparation ?	<pre>(i) Number of plowing :passings/time xtime (ii) Number of harrowing: passings/time xtime</pre>
6.	What is the method of transplanting ?	<ul> <li>☐ (i) Straight row</li> <li>☐ (ii) Random</li> </ul>
		(11) Random
7.	Do you apply any organic manure in main field ?	[] (i) "Yes" → Specify kind of manure: [] (ii) "No" → Specify the reason
8.		[] (i) Basal only : kg/rai (kind: )
	field ?	[] (ii) Topdressing only:         kg/rai (kind: )           [](iii) Both         kg/rai (kind: )
9.	What is the frequency and method of weeding ?	-(iv) No application ' > (i) Manual only :time
		[]:(ii) Mechanical only : time . [](iii) Chemical only : time
		[] (iv) Combination :time
		(y) Other method (yi) No weeding
10.	Do you apply pesticides in main field ?	☐ (1) "Yes" → Specify how many times:times □ (11) "No" Kind of pests to control:
		D-80
Marine et al.		and a subfraction of the second s

Sheet	No.7

11. What is the water source and irrigation practices to raise rice 7	[] (i) Only intake rain water from upstream area through ditches / cut portion of dikes
	[](11) Other water source and irrigation practices : Specify them :
12. What is the method of threshing ?	[] (1) Stamping by water buffalo / cattle
	[](ii) Other method :
y Information about Plan to Improve Farm Management	
1. How do you plan to increase your family income ?	
(a) To increase cash income mainly from rice culti- vation.	[] (1) "Yes" -> Specify the method :
(b) To increase cash income mainly from crops other	
(b) to increase cash income mainly from clops other than rice.	[] (i) "Yes" + Specify the kind of crops :
(c) To increase income mainly raising livestock/	
poulty.	[] (1) "Yes" + Specify the kind of animals : [](ii) "No"
(d) To increase wage income from farm works,	[] (i) "Yes" → Specify the kind of works :
	[](11) אייייייייייייייייייייייייייייייייייי
(e) To increase wage income from non-farm works.	[] (i) "Yes" - Specify the kind of works :
	[](ii) "vo"
(f) Other plans,	[] (1) "Yes" + Specify :
(g) No Idea Specify one of the main plan to increase income	[](ii) "No"
$\Box(a), \Box(b), \Box(c), \Box(d), \Box(e)$	
	Sheet No.

		L	1	
	[(ii) "No"	Kind	Kind	Kind
(a) Vegetables only.	📋 (i) "Yes" +	Specify the kind	of crops :	
3. What kind of second crops do you want to plant after harvesting wet season rice if irrigation water would be available in ten percent of the wet season rice cropping area ?				
1 106 - 146 1 - 6		• •		
	[](ii) "No"	Variety (%)	Variety (%)	Varlety (%)
(d) local varieties (traditional varieties) only.	[](i) "Yes" →	Specify the majo	r varieties and	area coverage :
	[](11) "No"	Variety (8)	Variety (%)	Variety (\$)
(c) Both types of varieties.		Specify the majo		
		(-)		
(c)	[](li) "№"	Variety (%)	Variety (%)	Variety (%)
(b) High yielding varieties like RD 23 and RD 7 only.	[](i) "Yes" +	Specify the majo	r varieties and	area coverage :
	[[li] "No"	Variety (%)	Variety (%)	Variety (%)
(a) Improved local varieties like Khao Dawk Mali 105 and RD 15 only.	[](i) "Yes" →	Specify the majo	r varieties and	area coverage :
<ol> <li>What types of rice varieties do you want to plant in wet season if your paddy fields would be fully irrigated by an irrigation project ?</li> </ol>		n An States a	e te er.	

•

(b) Field crops only.	[] (1) "Yes" → Specify the kind of crops :	
	[(ii) "No" Kind Kind kind	
(c) Dry season rice only	$[] (1) "Yes" \rightarrow Specify the varieties :$	
	(ii) "No" Variety Varlety Varlety	7
(d) Combined crops of vegetables, field cr	ops and $(1)$ "Yes" $\rightarrow$ Specify the kind of crops and area coverage :	
rice.	[(ii) "No" Crops Area Coverage Major Kind of Crops	5
	Vegetables Field Crops Rice	
(e) No crop at all.	[] (1) "Yes"	
	(ii) "No"	
4. What is the most indispensable items to your farm management hereafter	mprove	
(Indicate only two items) (a) Irrigation water supply.	[] (i) "Yes"	
	[](ii) "אס"	
(b) Construction/Improvement of roads	☐ (i) "Yes" Specify the kinds of roads: ☐ Fields to resident	
	[[(ii) "No" Residences to Amp	noe#
(c) Supply of quality seeds.	□ (i) "Yes"	
	[ □(ii) "vo"	
:		
		-
	Sheet. N	5,10
(d) Strengthening of agricultural extension	[] (i) "Yes"	
services.	[](ii) "№"	
(e) Other item.	(i) "Yes" → Specify the item	
	[](ii) "No"	
VI Information about Institutional Aspect	s to Develop Irrigation Facilities at On-farm level	
1. Under the situation that Government ca	not 🗍 (i) "Yes"	
afford to construct whole irrigation facilities up-to at on-farm level, do		
think that it is possible to construct irrigation facilities at on-farm level farmers' own account, as one of FAI Gr	on	
Project or Tambon Project?		
<ol> <li>Do you think that it is possible for t members of beneficiaries organizations make operation and maintenance of the</li> </ol>		
irrigation facilities at on-farm level collectively through collecting water	(II) NO * Specify the reason.	
charges/labor services ?		
<ol><li>Are there any conflicts to take water cultivation in your Muban?</li></ol>	for [1] (i) "Yes" Specify the conflicts: [(ii) "No"	
	he (1) "Yes"	•
4. Do you think that it is possible for t members of beneficiaries organizations resolution of the conflicts to take in water unequally between the upstream a and the downstream areas of the irriga	rigation reas	
members of beneficiaries organizations resolution of the conflicts to take in	rigation reas tion	
members of beneficiaries organizations resolution of the conflicts to take in water unequally between the upstream a and the downstream areas of the irriga	rigation reas tion	
members of beneficiaries organizations resolution of the conflicts to take in water unequally between the upstream a and the downstream areas of the irriga	rigation reas tion	

.

5.	Do you think what is the best phase of
	construction work to establish the
	beneficiaries organization for the
	successful construction and O&M of the
	irrigation facilities at on-farm level?
	•

(a)	Before construction work of main	irrigation systems	(ii)	
(b)	Along with construction work of a systems	main irrigation	(i) (ii) (ii)	
(c)	After construction work of main	irrigation systems	□ (i) □(ii)	

5

□ (i) "Yés" □(ii) "No"

Comments:

6. Basically, how do you think about ideal scheme to establish beneficiaries organizations for the construction and also O&M of the irrigation facilities at on-farm level?

- (a) Start initially at main turnout level (about 50 ha) then merger of strong groups to form an organization at lateral canal level.
- (b) Establish the organizations at the higher level at lateral level at initial stage.
- Fundamentally, are you possible to amortize the loans for the construction of irrigation facilities at on-farm level if the assumed amount of yearly repayment is about \$ 100 per rai? If impossible, how much can you reply?

[] (i) "Yes" [](ii) "No"

[] (i) "Yes" [](ii) "No" → How much you can repay per rai? : 
B /rai

8. Please make any comments about this survey

 $\frac{(a)(b)(c)}{(a)(b)(c)} \frac{(a)(b)(c)(d)(e)(f)}{(a)(c)(c)(d)(e)(f)}$ -1 cil ---4 ei) Drought 2. Flood 3. Others damage damage damage ιn 2 in **C**1 ю m) 4 in പ 밁 II. Major Constraints to Rice Cultivation ŝ ⇒ **į**  $\sim 1$ t ø -11 σ, 늬 ŝ 4 19 00 юİ w o in l łч 쾨 55 1 22 24 1 П Ξ ī ò. ---1 10 10 ιń ---\_ in I 2 ~1 2 r-1 σ v, 2 Ś 10 w s 20 26 = 5 ø r i t7 <u>ا</u>ع ∞ | 5 (a)(b)(c) 2. Other crops I. Self Sufficiency ī --- | 4 -4 , i 0 ø 81 ٥Ì 1~ 2 5 r-i 2 юÌ n I n) юł 20 (a)(b)(c)12.13 ົດ t7 ~+| 7 11 w ŝ l. Rice <u>e</u>u] S Ś in) st. in, 0 2,80 2.47 11 1.86.14 Ś ġ, 1.44 12 Summary on Farmers' Intension Survey 1.65 1.43 1.58 1.14 1.46 1.10 2.16 1.81 1.78 1.59 2.10 0.64 Наг-Plant vest Plant vest -ed -ed -ed -ed 1.34 1.04 1 - 35 1980/81 2.19 1.92 1.67 2. Planted & harvested season rice 2.20 1.31 1.98 1.25 1.26 0.80 1.28 1.12 0.93 0.81 Har-1981/85 wet чн О 2.39 2.16 1.76 1.44 1.38 1.06 1.54 1.19 2.22 1.97 -ed, Plant vest Har--ed area 1982/85 -ed I. General Information Plant (ha) cropped area Area of upland field Planted. ī ı ı , ī 0.70 1.12 2.91 0.41 0.54 0.93 2.31 - round Year. Ner (ha) w 0wned 5 0.75 Area. 0.93 0.77 2.91 2.37 1.28 Rented 14.0 (pa) Table D-6-1 Plant -ed. Dry [ha] 20 area § field . , , 1 4 lanted. 1.65 1.38 2.16 1.76 2.39 2.22 1.54 -round Year Wet 1. Cultivated iσ Owned & ö 1.77 5.19 2.82 1.57 3.05 2.76 5.84 Area, Rented Area (pa) Culti-vated Total area (ha) 2.52 Mid & Downstream 4.12 (N=26) 3.58 4.48 S 43 5.12 Mid & Downstream 3.17 (N=16) H 0 2.P-5:Nong Lumphuk
(N=10=100%) I.P-1:Lam Plai Mat Sub-Project Total (N=39=100%) 3.C-3:Huai Phlu - Upsream ... (N=13) Total (N=50=100%) - Upsream (N=14)

		of Jg å ving	Harrowing Pass x time	•	225 x 122	123 x 122	225 × 122	125 x 122		215 x 1	1~5 x 1	1~5 x 1
	•	5. Nos. of plowing & harrowing	Plowing Pass X time		12 × 122	1~2 × 1~2	122 X 122	122 × 122		1~2 × 1~2	1~2 x 1~2	122 × 122
		<ol> <li>Application         <ol> <li>Application</li> /ol></li></ol>	(i) (ii)		10	15 15	<u>16</u> <u>25</u>	۲ ۵		4	16	4 27
· (Cont'd)	Farming Practices		(i) (i)		5 8	18 8	<u></u>	∞I ,		4 10	14 2	18 12
•	f Existing Fa	Seed rate Possible planted	area per ha of bed (ha)		1. 1.0	11.8	12.8	11.6		13.6	10.3	12.0
-	Information of Existing	ype <u>2. (c)</u> bed	(c) rate (kg/ha)	·	61	49	74	60		<b>8</b>	S 4	67
	IV	2.(b) T of seed	(a) (b) (c)		জ বা	16 10	20 19	, m) 1-1		2 11	1 15	4
•		2. (a) Source of seed hed	(a) (b) (c)			- 1 25	1	0 ,		1 1	5 2 11	13 13 13 13
		1	Local		0.52	0 12	78.5	95.5		71.9	21.2	42.0
		l. Area coverage by variety	<u>Recommended</u> [ <sup>%</sup> ]		7.0	29.0	21.5	4 2		28.1	78 S	22-0
			Sub-Project	l. P-l:Lam Plai Mat	- Upstream (N=13)	- Mid & Donwstream (N=26)	Total (N=39=100%)	2. P-5:Nong Lumphuk (N=10=100%)	5. C-3:Huai Phlu	<pre>. Upsream (N=14)</pre>	- Mid & Downstream (N=16)	Total (N=30≠100%)

D-85

· · ·

				1	•	*			
	Method of threshing	(11)	12	18	8		, N	9 1	38
	12. Me th	(1)	1	. 00	<b>ଜା</b>	N]	~	•	<b>H</b>
	water e & ation ices	(11)	4	<del>\</del>	<b>60</b> 1	<b>m</b> ]	ю	•	יאן
	<ol> <li>Kind of wate source &amp; irrigation practices</li> </ol>	(1)	σι	32	5	<b>۲</b>	T	. <b>9</b> .	27
	E B	(fi)	12	20	32	의	10	16	26
	(Cont'd) 10. Pesticides application in main field	(ţ).	-1	¢	r.1	•	<b>1</b> 3	• • •	<b>उ</b> ।
(Cont'd)	Practices equency	<u>(iv) (v)</u>	1 4	- 17	12]	त्त्र ने स्व	N. 1	יים פעי 	- 12
	Existing Farming Practices (Cont'd) 9. Method and frequency 10. Pesti of welding in appli	(iv) (v) (vi) (iii) (ii) - (i)	1 1	ı i	• •	1 - 1 <sup>-</sup> -	E E	-	
	on Existi 9. Met of	(1) (1)	<b>ດ</b>	• •	8	v1	ts.	o,	16
	IV. Information on 8. Chemical fertilizer application in main field	(i) ·(ii) (iii)	r~ 1	- 19 2	61	1 1 1	1 [3]	<b>3</b> 4	ন  ৩  ব
							:		
	· Organic manure application	( <u>ii) (i)</u>	5	۲ ج	1	σ  +	. <b>5</b> , . 	1 15	- <mark>-</mark> -
	6. Method of Planting	( <u>iii) (ii) (i</u>	- 12 1	4 20 2	101 122 141	01	1 71 1	l 15 -	
		<u>Sub-Project</u> P-1:Lam Plai Mat	- Upstream (N=13)	- Mid & Downstream (N=26)	Total (N=39=100%)	2. P-S:Nong Lumphuk (N=10=100%)	C-S:Huai Phlu - Upstream (N=l4)	- Mid & Downstream (N=16)	Total (N≖50=100%)
						7	<b>c:</b>		

					:			A	Info	orma1	rion	] uo	V Information on Intention		miro	ve F.	arn N	anao	to Improve Farm Management		1				1.	
		l. Way to increase family income	ei v	сопе	e s		· · ·	101 	. Vai sei	riet ason riga	ric( ric(	<ol> <li>Varieties of wet season rice "With Irrigation Projec</li> </ol>	Varieties of wet season rice "With Irrigation Project"		Kind of "With Ir Project"	of h Ir ect"	Kind of Second crops "With Irrigation Project"	ion	sdo.	4 4	o till	indi: prove	spen: e far	l des	Most indispensable items to improve farm management	ns nent
Sub-Project	<u>(a)</u>	(a) (b) (c)	(ગ	~	d) (e) (f) (g)	(f)	(3)	1	(3	<u>(</u> р	(a) (b) (c) (d)	(P)			(a)	(9)	(a) (b) (c) (d) (e)	) (P	(e)	2)	a) (I	(a) (b) (c) (d) (e)	5	÷ F		
l. P-1:tam plai viat	÷									•												• •				
- Upstream (N=15)	ę	10	۴.,	r-1	1		1		ন	17	"	4			~		Ъ,	~	, ·	10		ເກ ເຊ	ما	' +	· ·	
- blid & Downstream (n=26)	4	t"	с <b>н</b>	0	· •	F	J		4	9	10	• • •			10		19	<del>vi</del>	ł	5		ט. ד	9 14	++		÷.,
Totai (N=39=100%)	20	151	~1	잌	-1	-→ i	E		∞ł	จา	21	미			<u>ا</u> رى		28	101		<del>ئ</del> 4		5	엙	' 		
<ol> <li>Р-5:Nong Lumphuk (N=10=100%)</li> </ol>	<u>ا</u> م	1	,	ı.	[	1	cu)			101	5	[1]			61 J	ı	s)	10	۲. ۲	1~	101 6-1			1		
3. C-3:Huai Phlu																										
- Upstream (N=14)	ŝ	φ	Ω.	,	ı	<b>н</b>	,		7	<b>ນ</b> າ	61		·		ហ	a a	ŵ	20	í	10	-	Υ.	ব			
- Mid & Downstream (N=16)	Ń	9	4	۲,	т. <sup>с</sup>				ςυ	9	т	10			S.	10	r~			14	<b>00</b>	~	<b>⊷</b>			

01 w۱ 14 ጣ

40

ι

41 2 101

의

v١ **C1** 믜 2

~1 ~1 r ı **0**]

김 인

Total (N=30=100%)

Cont'd)

н

i

D-87

(Cont'd)

	Possibility of amortization for	construction (i) (ii)			12 1 B50/rai	25 1. B50/rai	37 850/rai	9 B50/Tai		10 4 B50~50/rai	13 5 850v50/rai	<u>2</u> 3 830~507rai	
	Stage to 7. P establish au 0 & M	(9)		:	Q	-	r~t	ei}		4		বা	
Cont'd]	0	(c) (a)			10 7	25	10	φ1 ν1		. 9	6	12 17	
n Management (	5. Best Phase of establish- ment of 0 & M	(4) (b)			7	2. 24	41 81	1	-	ф ,	1	דן ייש ו	
. Improve Farr	Possibility of arrangement equal water	(11)	÷.					•		•	2	~1	
Information on Intention to Improve Farm Management (Cont'd)	of 4. Poss cts arre	(11) (1)		۰.	5 12	23 2,6	28	<u>ام</u>		11 14	12 14	23	
oformarion of	3. Existance of any conflicts on irrigation	water (i) (			\$	13	=1	κη <b>Ι</b>		13	ন .	1-1	·
	<ol> <li>Possibility to</li> <li>establish 0 &amp; M</li> <li>organization</li> </ol>	(q)			•		ı	۰. ۱۳				-1	
	-i	(3)		•		36	<u>ର୍</u> ମ ମ	2]	-	12	16	58	· · ·
-	Possibility to develop on-farm facilities	(a) (b)			5		01 10	01		12	lá		
		Sub-Project		1. P-1:Lam Plai Mat	- Uµatream (N≥13)	- Mid & Downstream (N=26)	Total (N=39=100%)	2. P.5:Nong Lumphuk (N=10=100%)	3. C-3:Huai Phlu	- Upstream (N=14)	- Mid & Downstream (N=16)	Total (N=30=100%)	

2. Calculation of Cropping Area for Dry Season Field Crops

Table D-6-2

# 2 Calcultation of Cropping Area by Dry Season Field Crops

Items	a) Ground- nut	b) Mung bean	c) Tomato	d) Baby Corn	e) Shallot	f) Chili	Total
(1)Labor Requirement *1 (man-days/120 rai)	1,735	1,173	5,837	2,031	2,179	40,602	<u>10000</u>
*2 (2)Labor Supply (man-days/month/ 120 rai)			1,8	00			
(3)Capacity of Labor Supply (2)/(1)	1.031	1.534	0.308	0,880	6 0.826	0.044	4 4.629
(4)Percentage Capacity of Labor Supply(3)'	22.3	33.1	6.7	19.1	17.8	1.0	100.0
<pre>(5)Area by Crops of *3   Equal Labor Input(rai)   (4) x 120 rai</pre>	26.7	39.8	8.0	23.0	21.4	<u>1.1</u>	120.0
(6)Per Capita Productivi by Crops(ß/man-day)		40.6	52.1	65.7	125.8		(average) 65.1
<pre>(7)Per Capita Productivit Weight (6)' (Average = 1.00)</pre>	ty <u>0.96</u>	0.62	0.80	1.01	1.93	0.67	1.00
(8)Land Productivity by Crops, NPV(β/ha)	6,930	2,723	16,504	7,396	15,280		(average) 23,527
(9)Land Productivity Weight (8)' (Average = 1.00)	0.30	0.12	0.70	0.31	0,65	3.92	1.00
$(10) = (5) \times (7)$	25.7	24.8	6.4	23.2	41.4	0.8	122.2
<pre>(11)Proposed Cropping Area With Large Weight of P Capita Productivity(10 = Alternative (1)</pre>	er	24.3	6.3	22.8	40.6	0.8	120.0
$(12) = (5) \times (9)$	7.9	4.6	5.6	7.2	13.9	4.5	43.7
(13)Proposed Cropping Are With Large Weight of Land Productivity(12)	a · ·	· :			t		

Note: \*1 --- Average Size of Muban Cooperative Service Unit.

- \*2 ---Average number of farm household per 120 rai (19.2 ha) of one unit is about 60. Labor supply per a farm household is considered 30 man-days
  - per month (1.5 persons x 20 days = 30 man-day)
- \*3 ---Equal labor input for crop production by farm is important to harvest the marketable products.

Table	D-6-3	of Dry Se	cason Fie	1d Crops	rai (19 in the M	.2 ha) Juban
		Cooperat	ive Servi	<u>ce Unit</u> (Uni	t: man-da	ıys)
				• . 		
Crops	a)Ground nut	b)Mung- bean	c) Tomato	d)Baby corn	e) Shallot	f) <u>Chili</u>
Area(rai)	120	120	120	120	120	120
NPV (, 000B	) 133	52	317	142	294	1,773
				·		
Sep.	0	0	0		0	0
Oct.	0	0	.0	0	0	101.8
Nov.	0	0	217.0	0	0	328.3
Dec.	136.3	30.7	929.3	21.1	501.1	1,290.2
Jan.	424.3	422.4	1,234.5	366.7	326.4	1,927.7
Feb.	134.4	169.9	1,213.4	637.4	211.2	6,201.6
Mar.	96.0	357.1	1,205.8	720.0	176.6	6,781.4
Apr.	714.2	193.9	1,036.8	286.1	963.8	6,574.1
May	240.0	0	0	0	0	6,681.6
Jun.	0	0	. 0	0	0	6,424.3
Jul.	0	0	0	0	0	4,291.2
Aug .	0	0	0	0	0	0
					0.180.1	
Total	1,735.2	1,173.1	5,836.8	2,031.3	2,179.1	40,602.2

114

### Labor Requirement for 120 rai (19.2 ha) of Dry Season Field Crops in the Muban Cooperative Service Unit

(Unit: man-days)

- Alternative (1) -

Table

D-6-4

<u>Črops</u> *1	a)Ground nut	b)Mung- bean	c) Tomato	d)Baby corn	e) Shallot	f) <u>Chili</u>	Total	Monthly Labor *2 Balance
Area(rai)	25.3	24.3	6.3	22.8	40.6	0.8	120.0	(%)
NPV(,000B)	28	11	17	25	99	12	191	
Sept.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	 _ ·
Oct.	0	0	0	0	0	0.7	0.7	0.4
Nov.	• • • • • • •	0	11.4	0	0	2.2	13.6	0.7
Dec.	28.7	6.2	48.8	4.0	169.5	8.6	265.8	14.8
Jan.	89.5	85.9	64.8	69.7	110.4	12.9	433.2	24.1
Feb.	28.3	34.4	63.7	121.1	71.5	41.3	360.3	20.0
Mar.	20.2	72.6	63.3	136.8	59.7	45.2	397.8	22.1
Apr.	150.6	39.4	54.4	54.4	326,1	43.8	668.7	37.2
May	50.6	0	0	0	0	44.5	95.1	5.3
Jun .	0	0	0	0	0	42.8	42.8	2.4
Jul.	. 0.	0	0	0	0	28.6	28.6	1.6
Aug,	0	0	0	. 0	0	0	0	-
-								•
Total	367.9	238.5	306.4	386.0	737.2	270.6	2,306.6	

### Note: \*1 --- Prepared by giving a larger weight to the crop with a higher NPV per man-day. (per capita productivity)

\*2 --- Total of monthly labor supply in the average size of Muban Cooperative Service Unit is estimated 1,800 man-days.

Table	D-6-5
-------	-------

# Labor Requirement for 120 rai (19.2 ha) of Dry Season Field Crops in the Muban Cooperative Service Unit

(Unit: man-days)

### - Alternative (2) -

Crops	a)Ground 	b)Mung- bean	c) Tomato	d)Baby corn	e) Shallot	f) <u>Chili</u>	<u>Total</u>	Monthly Labor Balance <sup>*2</sup>
*](%) Area(rai)	(18.1) 21.7	(10.5) 12.6	(12.8) 15.4	(16.5) 19.8	(31.8) 38.2	(10.3) 12.3	(100) 120	(%)
NPV(,000))	24	6	41	21	94	182	367	
Sep.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
Oct.	0	0	0	0	0	10.4	10.4	0.6
Nov.	0	0	27.8	0	0	33.7	61.5	3.4
Dec.	24.6	3.2	119.3	3.5	159.5	132.2	442.3	24.6
Jan.	76.7	44.7	158.4	60.5	103.9	197.6	641.8	35.7
Feb.	24.3	17 9	155.7	105.2	67.2	635.7	1,006.0	55.9
Mar.	17.4	37.8	154.7	118.8	56.2	695.1	1,080.0	60.0
Apr,	129.2	20.5	133.1	47,2	306,8	673.8	1,310.6	72.8
May	43.4	0	0	0	0	684,9	728.3	40.5
Jun.	0	0	0	0	0	658.5	658.5	36.6
Jul.	0	0	0	0	0	439.8	439.8	24.4
Aug.	. 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Total	315.6	124.1	749.0	335.2	693.6	4,161.7	6,379.2	

Note;

\*1 --- Prepared by giving a larger weight to the crop with a higher NPV per rai. (land productivity.)

\*2 --- Total of monthly labor supply in the average size of Muban Cooperative Service Unit is estimated 1,800 man-days.

### Target Yield and Farm Inputs

(1) Target Yield of Wet Season Rice

The target yield of wet season rice is estimated as follows, based on the experimental yield of Surin Rice Experiment Station:

(a) Experimental yield (1979 Surin Rice Experiment Station):

Variety	Unit	Yield	Fertilizer Dosage(N-P-K)
- Photo-sensitive	3.2	ton/ha	75 kg - 37.5 kg/ha
Locally improved	(512	kg/rai)	
- Non-photo-sinsitive	3.7	ton/ha	93.5 - 37.5 - 25 kg/ha
High yielding	(587	kg/rai)	

Source: See Table D-6-6.

(b) Estimated Yield by Land Class

The above experimental yield is considered to be the yield corresponding to the third class land because the soil of the experimental station belongs to the third class land. The yield rate by land class is estimated in the basis of the third class yield as follows:

#### Yield Rate by Land Class

	Unit Yield	l(ton/ha)
Rating (%)	Non-Photo Sensitive	Photo Sensitive
(100)	4.92	4.26
100 - 90 ( 95)	4,68	4.05
90 - 80 ( 85)	4.18	4.62
80 - 70 ( 75)	3.70	3.20
70 - 60 ( 65)	3.20	2.77
	(%) (100) 100 - 90 ( 95) 90 - 80 ( 85) 80 - 70 ( 75)	$\frac{\text{Rating}}{(\%)} \qquad \frac{\text{Sensitive}}{4.92}$ $100 - 90 (95) \qquad 4.68$ $90 - 80 (85) \qquad 4.18$ $80 - 70 (75) \qquad 3.70$

Although the yields at farmer's level is usually as low as 60 to 80 percent of the experimental yield, the target yield at farmer's level in this study was not reduced from the said yield because potential yield of 4.46 ton/ha is considered to be too low in comparison with the experimental yields in the melbouring rice experiment station in Pimai.

The weighted average yield of respective land class in each Sub-Project is shown in Table . The average yield of whole Sub-Project in the Lam Plai Mat Basin and in the Lam Chi Noi Basin is 3.3 ton/ha and 3.4 ton/ha respectively.

(2) Target yield of Dry Season Field Crops

The target yield of dry season field crops are estimated as follows based on the experimental yield of "UNDP Kalasin Experimental and Demonstration Farm for Irrigated Agriculture" and the estimated target yield by Department of Agricultural Extension.

Land Class	Groundnut	Mungbean	Tomato	Baby Corn	Shallot	Chili
Potential	3.0	1.2	31.0	0.6	6.2	14.0
lst Class	2.7	1.1	28.0	0.5	5.5	13.0
2nd Class	2.4	1.0	25.0	0.4	5.0	12.0
3rd Class	2.2	0.9	23.0	0.3	4.5	11.0
4th Class	2.0	0.8	20.0	0.2	4.1	10.0
		an An an				

Projected Yield of Dry Season Field Crops (unit: ton/ha)

Source: Dept. of Agricultural Extension,

FAO/UNDP Irrigated Agriculture Development Project

in Kalasin, Thailand.

(3) Yield Increase of the Irrigation Water Supply only for Nursery

(a) Estimate on the increase of planting area

The average of the planting area to the holding area of wet season rice for past ten years in the changwat Buriram was estimated at 77.0 percent. On the other hand, the average of highest area for three years is estimated 88.7 percent. It is assumed that 77.0 percent of the average of planting area could be increased to 88.7 percent if the irrigation water will be supplied to nursery and the seedlings will be prepared every year for transplanting readly.

The possible increase of planting area in percent is set at 10 percent for its conservative estimate.

(b) Estimate on the yield increase

According to the data in Table , the maximum yield of wet season rice is attained in the transplanting time of early August for photosensitive varieties because the proper duration of vegetative period is ensured. If the yield difference between the that planted in August and mean yield of those planted in July and September, the yield of August planting is larger about 12 percent to compare with the mean yield of July and September planting. It is assumed wet season rice can be transplanted at right time, that is considered to be from Mid July to Mid August, if irrigation water would be supplied for nursery. Then the increase of yield is conservatively estimated at five percent, considering about 50 percent of the planting area of seeding raised with irrigation water supply.

						(and to go . and)
				N-P <sub>2</sub> 05-K <sub>2</sub> 0 (kg/ha)	(kg/ha)	
Variety	Year	0-0-0	0-37.5-25.0	37.5-37.5-25.0	75.0-37.5-25.0	112.5-37.5-25.0
l. Photo sensitive						
- Khao Dawk Mali 1	105 1978	2,381	2,588	3,081	2,975	2,869
	1979	2,456	2,869	3,200	3,162	2,644
- RD 6	1978	2,388	2,794	2,981	2,963	2,738
	1979	2,375	2,819	2,969	2,644	2,675
Average	1978	2,385	2,691	3,031	2,969	2,804
	1979	2,416	2,844	3,084	2,903	2,660
	(two years)	2,400	2,668	3,058	2,936	2,732
2. Non-photo sensitive	<u>ئ</u>					
- RD 1	1978 1979	2,013 3,769	2,300 3,288	2,782 3,669	3,081 3,869	2,844
- RD 7	1978	2,563	2,450	2,944	3,119	3,069
	1979	2,763	3,344	3,506	3,344	3,994
- RD 11	1978	2,050	2,513	3,106	3,150	3,181
	1979	3,569	2,950	4,138	3,769	4,025
Average	1978	2,209	2,421	2,944	3,117	3,031
	1979	3,367	3,194	3,771	3,661	4,152
	(two years)	2,788	2,808	3,358	3,389	3,592

: Comparing to the yield data of adjacent Rice Experiment stations like Pimai and Nakhon Ratchasima stations, above data are lower.

	Table D-6-7	Projected Yield (With Pro	ield of Wet Season Paddy Project)	tson Paddy				·
			p-1		P-5		C - 3	
	+0 2 5 2 2	Direct Diversion from Dom	Pa Kham Diversion Woir					
Land Class/Variety	yield (ton/ha)	Area % (ha)	Area % (ha)	Area % (ha)	Area (ha)	0%	<u>Area</u> (ha)	o%
I. RI		166 8 5	200 2.8	366 4.0	83	27.7	118	16.8
- Non Photo-sensitive	4.7				. •			
- Photo-sensitive	4.0							
2. R2		1,396 71.6	4,569 63.9	5,965 65.5	32	10.7	391	55.8
- Non Photo-sensitive	4.2							
- Photo Sensitive	3.6							
3. R3		218 11.2	2,367 35.1	2,585 28.4	185	61.6	141	20.1
- Non Photo-sensitive	3.7							
- Photo-sensitive	3.2							
4. R6		170 8.7	14 0.2	184 2.0	ı	i	50	7.3
- Non Photo-sensitive	3.2	·						
- Photo-sensitive	2.8							
•	-							
5. Total Area		1,950 100.0	7,IS0 I00.0	9,100 100.0	30.0 100.0	0.0	200	100.0
6. Weighted Average Yield by Area	by Area				-			
- Non Photo-sensitive		4.lton/ha	4.0ton/ha	4.0ton/ha	4.0ton/ha	4	4.lton/ha	ġ
- Photo-sensitive		3.5ton/ha	3.5ton/ha	3.5ton/ha	3.5ton/ha	3.	3.5ton/ha	~
				2				

Table D-6-8	Effect of Transplanting Time and Mode of
000	Nitrogen Application on Yield of Paddy(kg/ha)

		<u> </u>	Transplan	ting time	Trt.	Pertinen from ANO Source o	N,
Locatic	on Trt.	lst July		lst Sept.		variatio	
	Tl	2,493	3,095	3,224	2,933	Whole pl	ot
Sakon	Τ <sub>2</sub>	3,550	3,404	3,138	3,364	Month	8.49
Nakhon	T4	1,953	2,743	2,028	2,241	Sub-plot	·
				·		Trt	19.19
	Month	2,665	3,081	2,797	2,848	Trt. X Month	2.49 (NS)
	Tl	2,760	2,894	3,227	2,961	Whole pl	ot
Khon	T <sub>2</sub>	2,987	3,499	3,116	3,200	Month	7.8
Kaen	$T_4$	1,645	2,430	2,107	2,061	Sub-plot	
					· .	Trt	26.7
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Month	2,464	2,941	2,816	2,740	- Trt. X Month	1 24 (NS
Mean	4 1 ·	2,565	3,011	2,807	2,794		

Source:

Jisuke Takahashi, Proceedings: FAO/THAILAND National Workshop on Research and Development of Rainfed Crop Production.

		-								
	Table D-6-9	Present a	Ind Proj	and Projected Yields	slds					
						(unit : tor	ton/ha)		•.	
		Ъ,	lt			W	With Project	t (Target)	t)	-
	P-1:Lam	Pla				P-I-1		1		
	Direct Diversion from Dam	Pa Kham Diversion Wair	T0 10 10	P-5: Nong	C-3: Huai Phin	Direct Diversion from Nam	Pa Kham Diversion Wair	1 5 1 1	P-5: Nong Lumblik	C-3: Huai Phlu
			1		5 4 1					5
Wet Season Paddy				·				·		
<ol> <li>Rice, Photo-Sensitive, Rainfed</li> </ol>	1.26	З5. Ц	1.33	1.42	1.21	1.32	1.42	1.40	1.49	1.21
(2) Rice, Photo-Sensitive, Irrigated	. I	I		1	I	3.50	3.50	3.50	5.50	3.50
(3) Rice, Non-Photo-Sensitive, Irrigated	i. ,	ı	l	1	1	4.10	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.10
Dry Season Field Crops		•								
(1) Groundnuts	i	ł	I	ı	· T	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4
(2) Mungbean	I	1	ł	ı	1	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
(3) Tomatoes	1	ł	Ł	1	1	25.0	25.0	25.0	25.0	25.0
(4) Baby Corn	1	•	ı	ł	I	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
(5) Shallot	3	i I	ł	ł	I	5.0	5.0	5.0	5.0	5.0
(6) Chili	ł	1	1	1	ı	12.0	12.0	12.0	12.0	2.0
	·					• .				
		-		·						

				1 A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A		
	1. Wi	thout Projec	t st	2. Wi	th Project	
Cub Dradaat	Planting Area (%)	Harvesting		Planting Area (%)	Harvesting Area (%)	Yield (tons/ha)
Sub-Project	$\frac{\text{Alea}(\mathbf{v})}{(1)}$	$\frac{A1Ca}{(2)}$	(3)	$(4) = (1) \times 1.1$	(4)x(2)/(1)	
I. Lam Plai Mat		- <sup>1</sup>		· · · ·		
1-1. Upper stream	72.3	60,9	1.26	79.5	67.0	1.32
1-2. Midstream	76.0	63.4	1.35	83.6	69.7	1.42
Total	75.2	<u>62 9</u>	1.33	82.7	69.2	1.40
II. Nong Lumphuk	72.2	65.7	1.42	84.9	72.3	$\frac{1.49}{1.49}$
II. Huai Phlu	73.4	70.0	1.21	80.7	77.0	1.27

# Table D-6-10 Planted (%), Harvested (%), and Yield, with Irrigation Water Supply for Nurseries

Note : Rice production benefits from constantly supply of nursery are considered as followed; (1) With the Project, ten percent of planting area of paddy outside the irrigable area will enlarge, (2) and five percent of paddy yield will increase.

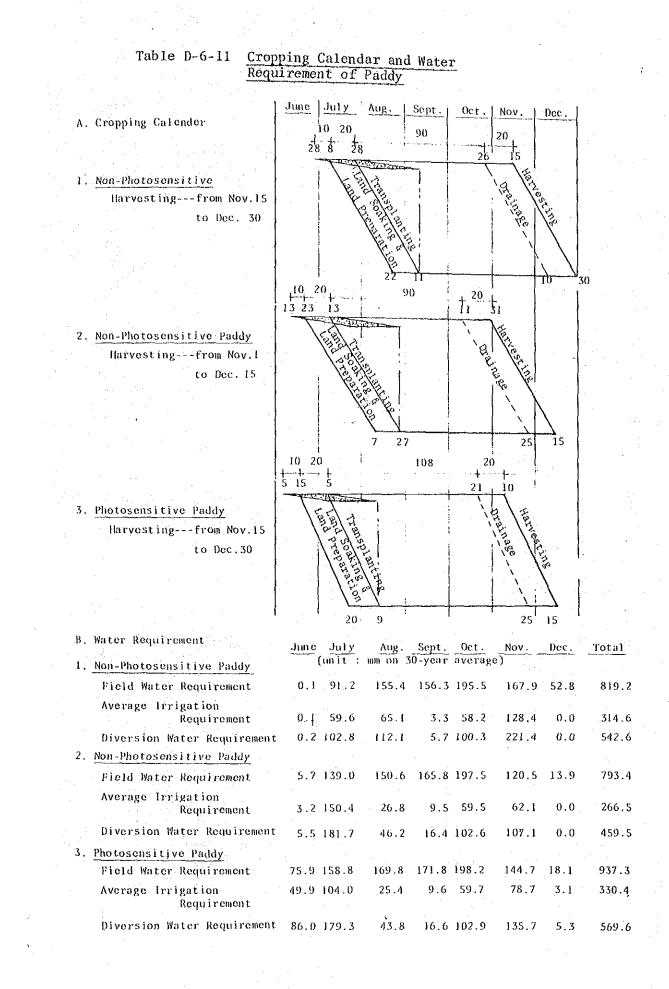


Table D-6-12 Cropping Patterns and Production

·		Future	(ton)		1,218	1,040	. *	104	47	2,409	• : • •		17	4	125	m Ω	62	48	259	
1.40		Freduction Present Futu	(ton)		I	I		628	41	699			1	1	I		1	I.	4	1981.
[ 1 1 1		Future	(ha)	•	297	297		86.	65	612	·		2	4	Ś	9	12	4	38	1952 to ]
	Harvested	Present	(ha)			ì		519	34	533		•	1	- - - -	1	1	1	1	I	
		Future	(ton)		568	497		16	130	1,211			E	4	<u>6</u> 3	7	46	36	194	the water balance in
None Tumbuch		Fresent Future	(ton)		J	I		299	112	411	. *		I	I	i	, I	, I	• : :	I I	in the wa
North	ted	Future	(ha)		143	142		11	87	383			Ŵ	4	4	ŝ	თ	Ś	30	area
	Harvested	Present F	(ha)		1	l		210	67	289	a		ł	1	1	I	1	ł	1	rrigatio
		Froduction esent Future	(ton)		17,472	15,288	·	353	1,957	35,070		-	348	83.	2,550	23 23	1,270	966	5,300	possible irrigation
N N N N N N		Present	(ton)		<b>1</b> : [	3		8,098	1,690	9,788	· .		1	I	1	. F	1	ł	ł	the
Tom Dlot	14	ea Future	(ha)		4,368	4,368		251	1,398	10,385			145	83	102	132	255	83	800	based o
	Harv	Present F	(ha)		ve I	I		6,089	- 1,271	7,360			1	I	1	Ì	1	3	I	ure" is
		Crop	Wet Season		(1) Lice, Hillgared - Non-photo Sensitive	- Photo sensitive	(2) Rice, Rainfed	- Inside the Irri-	garion Area - Outside the Irri- gation Area	Total	Dry Season	(1) Field Crops	- Groundnut	- Mungbean	- Tomato	- Baby Corn	- Shallot	- Chili	Total	Note: The case of "Future" is based on

Table D-6-13	Labour Requirement, R	Rice (Non-Photosensitive)	sensitive		
Operation	W/O Project Man-day Animal-day	A W/Pr Man-day Ani	W/Project Animal-day	Man-day M	Project Machinery
1. Seed-bedding			. *		
Land		1.2	1.2	0.7	I
b. Care of Seedings	· ·	1.5	I	1.5	k ,
Sub-t		2.7	1.2	2.2	1
2. Land Preparation			·		
		3.0	1	3.0	ı
		(1x)5.0	5.0	(1x)1.9	1.9
		(2x)2.2	2.2	(2x)].4	
G. FINAL HATTOWING/LEVELING		0.1(X2)	× • • •	2 ° 7 C	, v 1 C
3 Planting		0.21	0-21	1.1	
		7.5	0.5	7.2	0.2
Furrowing/Planting/		20.0	ı	20.0	I
Sub-total		27.5	0.5	27.2	0.2
4. Fertilizing					
		1.5	0.4	1.2	0.1
b. Top-dressing		1.5	0.4	1.2	0.1
		3.0	0.8	2.4	0.2
			4.V	0.4	0.0
0. CULTIVELION/WEEDING 7 Turigation/Dusinage		0.21	ŧ		<b>i</b>
<ul> <li>ALLEGULTON JIALMAGE</li> <li>8. Harvesting</li> </ul>		) )	I	) )	i
		16.0	I	16.0	1
b. Hauling/Piling		3.4	1.7	2.5	0.8
c. Threshing/Winnowing		9.0	2.6	6.9	0.5
Sub-total		28.4	4.3	25.4	I.3
9. Post Harvesting		-			•
a. Drying		I	I	i	1
b. Sacking/Piling/Delivery		א א יי	м, н	2.7	0.5
Sub-total		<u>v</u>	5.1	2.1	<u>۲.5</u>
10. Total		100.1	23.8	86.0	6.6
Remarks: D With animal, W With	With machinery				

Crop Labor Requirement D.6.5.

a) oject achinerv	6 0 0 FO 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
(Unit: day/ha) <u> Wan-day Machiner</u>	0.7 1.5 1.5 2.2 2.2 2.2 2.2 2.2 2.2 2.2 2
nsitive) /Project Animal-dav	$\begin{bmatrix} 1 & 1 & 2 & 2 \\ 1 & 2 & 3 & 3 \\ \hline 1 & 3 & 3 & 3 \\ \hline 1 & 3 & 3 & 3 \\ \hline 1 & 3 & 3 & 3 \\ \hline 1 & 1 & 1 & 1 \\ \hline $
(Photosei <u>Ann-dav</u>	1.2 1.2 2.7 2.7 2.7 2.7 2.7 2.7 2.7 2
Labour Requirement, Rice W/O Project Mna-dav Animal-dav	1.0 1.0 1.0 1.3 1.3 1.3 1.3 1.3 1.3 1.3 1.3
Labour Requirement, R W/O Project Mna-dav Animal-dav	1.2 1.2 10.4 10.4 29.4 29.4 29.4 29.4 6.1 6.1 8.1 29.4 1.8 1.8 1.8 84.5 84.5 84.5 84.5 84.5
Table D-6-14 Oberation	<ol> <li>Seed-bedding         <ul> <li>Land Preparation/Sowing</li> <li>Land Preparation</li> <li>Sub-total</li> <li>Sub-total</li> <li>Land Preparation</li> <li>Sub-total</li> <li>Lending/Bund Mending</li> <li>Plowing</li> <li>Leveling</li> <li>Plowing</li> <li>Leveling</li> <li>Leveling</li> <li>Plowing</li> <li>Leveling</li> <li>Leveling</li> </ul> </li> <li>Plowing</li> <li>Leveling</li> <li>Plowing</li> <li>Leveling</li> <li>Planting</li> <li>Plantotalivery</li> <li>Pl</li></ol>
	D-104

)	Remarks			(A); With animal	power	(M); With machinery																			•				
(Unit : man-day/ha)	<u>(W) W/Project</u> n-day Machinery		-			3.0 -		(2x)1.4 1.4	•				9.7 0.2				1.2 2.5				21.7 1.5 1.5 1.0	-				i	1	<u>66.2</u> 1 <u>0.8</u>	
rement, Groundnut	<u>1-day</u> Ma	*		•		1	5.0 (1x)	2.2 (2x)	1.8 (2x)	2	•		0.5		0.5		<u>70.5</u>						*			1	I	22.7 (Draft Animal	
Labour Requirement	<u>Amima</u> Anima		1	1	1 1 1	3.0	(1x)5.0	(2x)2.2	(2×)1.8	1.21		10.0	10.0	k	1.5	1	$\frac{1.5}{(2x)5.0}$	14.5	(4x)4.0		31.7	30.3	*68.2		ŀ	<b>1</b>	1	115.2	bor requirement ing"
Table D-6-15 <u>L</u>	Operation	1. Seed-bedding		<pre>b. Lare of Secongs c + 2+21</pre>	2. Land Preparation	a. Cleaning/Bund Mending	b. Plowing	•	d. Final Harrowing/Leveling	2 Dianting		Furrowing/Planting/		ы	a. Basal Fertilizers		4 Pest Control			8. Harvesting	a. Reaping/Plucking/Bundling h Mauling/Diling	÷	Sub-total	9. Post Harvesting	-	b. Sacking/Sorting/Delivery	Sub-total	10. Total	Note : * Including the labor of "Post Harvesting

Operation     Operation       1. Seed-bedding	* (	•
1. Seed-beddinga. land Preparation/Sowingb. Care of Seedingsb. Care of Seedingsc. Care of Seedingsb. Plowinga. Cleaning/Bund Mendingc. Land Preparationa. Cleaning/Bund Mendingb. Plowinga. Cleaning/Bund Mendingc. Land Preparationa. Cleaning/Bund Mendingb. Plowingb. Plowingc. Sub-totalc. Sub-totalc. Plowing/Planting/Thinningf. Faral Harrowing/Levelingf. Furowing/Planting/Thinningf. Faratilizanga. Pulling/Deliver of Seedlingsf. Faratilizanga. Pulling/Deliver of Seedlingsf. Fertilizinga. Basal Fertilizersb. Top-dressingc. Cleating/Harrowing/Planting/Thinningf. Post Controla. Basal fertilizersb. Top-dressingc. Cleating/Planting/Thinningf. Post Controlf. Interventingf. Interventing </th <th>nery</th> <th>Remarks</th>	nery	Remarks
b care of Sectings b Sub-total Land Preparation a cleaning/Bund Mending b. Plowing Marrowing c. Breaking/Harrowing d. Final Harrowing/Leveling f. Sub-total b. Plowing/Harrowing c. Sub-total d. Final Harrowing/Leveling Sub-total Planting a. Pulling/Planting/Thinning Sub-total Planting a. Pulling/Planting/Thinning b. Purrowing/Planting/Thinning c. Sub-total b. Purrowing/Planting/Thinning c. Sub-total b. Planting a. Pulling/Planting/Thinning b. Furrowing/Planting/Thinning c. Sub-total a. Basal Fertilizing b. Top-dressing b. Top-dressing c. Sub-total c. Sub-total fertilizing c. Sub-total c. Sub-total c. Sub-total c. Sub-total fertilizing c. Sub-total c. Sub-to		
Land Preparation Land Freparation a. Cleaning/Bund Mending b. Plowing b. Plowing c. Breaking/Harrowing d. Final Harrowing c. Breaking/Harrowing d. Final Harrowing/Leveling c. Breaking/Harrowing (1x)1.9 (1x)1.9 (1x)1.9 (1x)1.9 (1x)1.9 (1x)1.9 (1x)1.9 (1x)1.9 (1x)1.9 (1x)1.9 (1x)1.9 (2x)2.2 2.2 (2x)1.4 (2x)1.4 (2x)1.4 (2x)1.4 (2x)1.4 (2x)1.4 (2x)1.4 (2x)1.4 (2x)0.8 (1x)1.9 (2x)1.4 (2x)1.4 (2x)1.4 (2x)0.8 (1x)1.9 (2x)1.4 (2x)1.4 (2x)0.8 (1x)1.9 (2x)0.8 (1x)1.9 (2x)1.4 (2x)1.4 (2x)0.8 (1x)1.9 (2x)0.8 (2x)0.8 (1x)1.9 (2x)0.8		
Land Freparation a. Cleaning/Bund Mending b. Plowing c. Breaking/Harrowing c. Breaking/Harrowing c. Breaking/Harrowing d. Final Harrowing/Leveling Sub-total Planting a. Pulling/Deliver of Sedlings b. Furrowing/Planting/Thinning a. Planting a. Planting a. Planting a. Planting a. Planting a. Planting a. Planting a. Planting a. Planting a. Planting/Planting fracting/Plucking/Bundling b. Harvesting c. Cultivation/Weeding fracting/Plucking/Bundling c. Threshing/Plucking/Bundling b. Hauling/Plucking/Bundling c. Threshing/Minowing c. Threshing/Winowing c. Threshing/Winowing c. Threshing/Winowing c. Threshing/Winowing c. Threshing/Plucking/Bundling c. Threshing/Plucking/P		; With animal
a. Cleaning/Bund Mending b. Plowing c. Breaking/Harrowing c. Breaking/Harrowing d. Final Harrowing/Leveling a. Final Harrowing/Leveling Sub-total Planting Planting planting/Planting/Thinning a. Pulling/Planting/Thinning b. Furrowing/Planting/Thinning c. Seedlings b. Fortilizing pertilizin		
b. Plowing b. Plowing c. Breaking/Harrowing/Leveling d. Final Harrowing/Leveling a. Final Harrowing/Leveling 12.0 5.0 (1x)1.9 12.0 9.0 (2x)1.4 12.0 9.0 (2x)1.4 12.0 9.0 (2x)1.4 12.0 9.0 (2x)1.4 12.0 9.0 (2x)1.4 12.0 9.0 (2x)1.4 1.2 0.5 7.5 1.2 0.5 7.5 1.2 0.5 1.2 b. Top-dressing a. Basal Fertilizing 1.2 0.5 1.2 b. Top-dressing a. Basal Fertilizers b. Top-dressing b. Top-dressing a. Basal Fertilizers b. Top-dressing b. Top-dressing b. Top-dressing b. Top-dressing c. Threating/Plunking/Bundling b. Threshing/Minnowing b. Top-total b. Top-	M : W -	; With machinery
c. Breaking/Harrowing d. Final Harrowing/Leveling $\frac{12.0}{5}$ $\frac{12.2}{1.8}$ $\frac{1.8}{2\times}$ $\frac{12.0}{7.1}$ $\frac{12.0}{5}$ $\frac{1.8}{5}$ $\frac{1.8}{2\times}$ $\frac{1.4}{7.5}$ $\frac{1.2}{5}$ $$	1.9	
d. Final Harrowing/Levelingd. Final Harrowing/Leveling $(zx)_{0.6}$ $(zx)_{0.6}$ PlantingSub-total $12.0$ $9.0$ $7.1$ a. Pulling/Deliver of Seedlings $7.5$ $0.5$ $7.5$ b. Furrowing/Planting/Thinning $7.5$ $0.5$ $7.5$ b. Furrowing/Planting/Thinning $7.5$ $0.5$ $7.5$ b. Furrowing/Planting/Thinning $7.5$ $0.5$ $7.5$ c. Basal Fertilizing $1.5$ $0.5$ $1.2$ a. Basal Fertilizing $1.5$ $0.5$ $1.2$ b. Top-dressing $1.5$ $0.5$ $1.2$ c. Unp-dressing $1.5$ $0.5$ $1.2$ b. Top-dressing $1.5$ $0.5$ $1.2$ c. Untrotainage $1.5$ $2.0$ $1.2$ f. Pest Control $1.5$ $2.0$ $1.2$ c. Introtainage $12.5$ $ 12.5$ b. Hauling/Plucking/Bundling $2.0$ $1.5$ $1.5$ b. Hauling/Pillucking/Bundling $2.0$ $1.5$ $1.5$	1.4	
Planting $12.0$ $12.0$ $10.1$ a: Pulling/Deliver of Seedlingsa. Pulling/Deliver of Seedlings $7.5$ $0.5$ $7.5$ b. Furrowing/Planting/Thinning $7.5$ $0.5$ $7.5$ $7.5$ Fertilizing $1.5$ $0.5$ $7.5$ $7.5$ Fertilizing $1.5$ $0.5$ $1.2$ $1.2$ b. Top-dressing $1.5.0$ $2.0$ $13.5$ $1.2.6$ b. Trigation/Weeding $15.0$ $2.0$ $13.5$ $1.2.6$ cultivation/Meeding $12.6$ $1.0$ $1.5$ $1.5$ b. Hauring/Plucking/Bundling $2.0$ $1.5$ $1.5$ $1.5$ c. Threshing/Plucking/Bundling $2.0$ $1.5$ $1.5$ $1.5$	ו	
a. Pulling/Deliver of Seedlings b. Furrowing/Planting/Thinning Fertilizing Fertilizing a. Basal Fertilizers b. Top-dressing a. Basal Fertilizers b. Top-dressing b. Top-dressing c. Tirigation/Weeding i. Cultivation/Weeding i. Cultivati	+ - -	
b. Furrowing/Planting/Thinning b. Furrowing/Planting/Thinning Fertilizing Fertilizing Fertilizing a. Basal Fertilizers b. Top-dressing b. Top-dressing b. Top-dressing b. Top-dressing 1.5 $0.5$ $1.21.2$ $1.21.2$ $1.21.2$ $1.21.2.5$ $1.21.2.5$ $1.2.5b. Harvestingharvestingb. Hauling/Plucking/Bundlingb. Hauling/Pilingb. Hauling/Piling$		
Sub-total $7.5$ $0.5$ $7.5$ a. Basal Fertilizing $1.5$ $0.5$ $1.2$ b. Top-dressing $   -$ Sub-total $0.5$ $1.5$ $0.5$ $1.2$ b. Pest Control $15.0$ $2.0$ $13.5$ cultivation/Weeding $(5x)2.0$ $ 2.0$ Irrigation/Drainage $12.5$ $ 12.5$ a. Reaping/Plucking/Bundling $2.0$ $1.5$ $1.5$ b. Hauling/Piling $2.0$ $1.5$ $1.5$		
Fertilizinga. Basal Fertilizersa. Basal Fertilizersb. Top-dressingb. Top-dressingc. Top-dressingc. Turistion/Weedingcultivation/Weedingcultivation/Weedingcultivation/Weedingcultivation/Weedingcultivation/Weedingcultivation/Plucking/Bundlingb. Hauling/Plucking/Bundlingc. Threshing/Plucking/Bundlingc. Threshing/Plucking/Sundlingc. Threshing/Plucking/Sundling		
a. Basal Fertilizers b. Top-dressing b. Top-dressing $\frac{1.5}{Sub-total}$ $\frac{1.5}{Sub-total}$ $\frac{1.5}{Sub-total}$ $\frac{1.5}{Sub-total}$ $\frac{1.5}{Sub-total}$ $\frac{1.5}{Sub-total}$ $\frac{1.2}{Sub-tot$		
b. Top-dressing b. Top-dressing Sub-total Sub-total 1.5 $0.5$ $1.21.2$ $3.0$ $3.0Cultivation/Weeding. Unrigation/Weeding. Irrigation/Weeding. Irrigation/Weeding. Irrigation/Weeding. Iso 2.0 13.52.0 2.0 13.52.0 2.0 13.52.0 1.2.5b. Hauling/Pilingb. Hauling/PilingC. Threshing/WinnowingC. Threshing/Winnowing$	0.2	
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	, c 1 c	
<pre>. Cultivation/Weeding . Irrigation/Drainage . Harvesting a. Reaping/Plucking/Bundling b. Hauling/Piling c. Threshing/Winnowing</pre>	0.6	
. Irrigation/Drainage . Harvesting a. Reaping/Plucking/Bundling b. Hauling/Piling c. Threshing/Winnowing c. Threshing/Winnowing	1.0	
. Harvesting a. Reaping/Plucking/Bundling b. Hauling/Piling c. Threshing/Winnowing 12.0 1.0		
Reaping/Plucking/Bundling Hauling/Piling Threshing/Winnowing		
Hauling/Filing Threshing/Winnowing 12.0 1.0	۲ ۱	
Inreshing/Winnowing	) - -	
	* . U U U	
0.12 0.2	2 2	
		• .
	2	
Sub-total	-	
10. Total 67.0 17.5 55.3 5.	5.5	

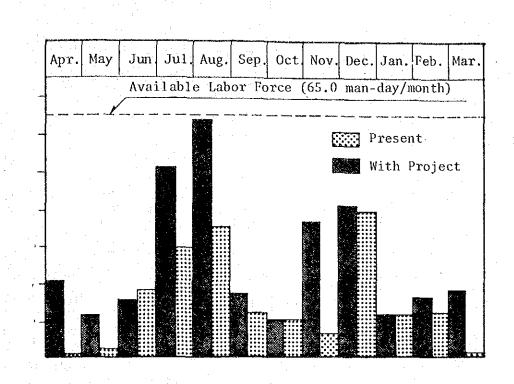
e

(Unit: man-day/ha) Future Ninerv Remarks	<ul> <li>With animal</li> <li>power</li> <li>With machinery</li> </ul>	
(Unit: M W/Project, Future Man-dav Machinerv	0.8 0.8 0.8 0.7 1.9 0.7 0.8 0.7 0.7 0.8 0.7 0.8 0.8 0.0 0.8 0.7 0.0 0.8 0.0 0.8 0.0	7.0 7.0 30.2
Mw/Proj Man-dav	$\begin{array}{c} 1.8\\ 18.0\\ 18.0\\ 19.8\\ (2x)1.4\\ (2x)1.4\\ (2x)1.4\\ (2x)0.8\\ 7.1\\ 1.0\\ 1.0\\ 1.0\\ 1.0\\ 1.0\\ 1.0\\ 1.0\\ 1$	22.0 22.0 271.9
. Tomato ct, Future Animal-dav	$\begin{array}{c} 1.0\\ 1.0\\ 5.0\\ 0.5\\ 0.5\\ 0.5\\ 1.0\\ 1.0\\ 1.0\\ 1.0\\ 1.0\\ 1.0\\ 1.0\\ 1.0$	15.0 93.0
L <u>abour Requirement, Tomato</u> (A) W/Project, Futu Man-day Animal-d	2.0 18.0 18.0 20.0 20.0 (1x) 5.0 (2x) 2.2 (2x) 1.8 12.0 35.0 35.0 35.0 35.0 35.0 35.0 (15x) 47.0 (15x) 15.0 (15x) 15.0 (15x) 20.0 (15x) 20.0 (1	30.0 30.0 317.0
I)-6-17 L <u>abour</u>		
Table D-6 Oneration	ed-bedding Land Prepara Care of Seed Sub-total Sub-total Plowing/Har Final Harrow Pulling/Deli Furrowing/Pli Furrowing/Pli Sub-total	a. Prynng b. Sacking/Sorting/Delivery Sub-total 10. Total

	(Unit: man-day/ha)	Remarks			* . [157]	, Illetuuting IaPOI roomiroomont for	requirement Jane	and sarting/julian	ACCELING/		(A); With animal			(M); With machinery													•				
Corn		ct, Future Machinery		1		1		<b>1</b>	1.9	4	× •	4.L		1	i. I	- 		0.2	•	0	0,0	n.1	· . 1	× ۲ ۲	4	1.7		•	1	•	7.6
Requirement, Baby Corn		W W/Project, Future Man-day Machinery		•	I	ı	l	3.0	(IX)1.9	(2x)1.4	0 - 7 C	<b>1</b> ./		ł	15.0	15.0	•	1.2	1		(ZX) 5.5	(5x)15.5	<b>0</b> •/	ר וט∗ אוני		 51.7			1	•	98.8
Labour Requi		A)W/Project, Future Man-day Animal-day		°.	I	1		] -	5,0	2.2		<u>م</u> .0		,	ŀ	1		0.5	r I	0.5	⊃ ° • °	7.0	1	C 7 *	) )	5.0		1		•	22.5
Table D-6-18	· · · ·	A W/Proje Man-day	. *		. <b>I</b>	ι	· ·	3.0	(lx)5.0	(1x) 2.2	0.1(XC)	0.21	. *		15.0	15.0		1.5			<. / (X2)	(ZX)14.5	(4X)/ U	ר ה א		55.0		i.	11 11 11		112.5
Tab		Operation	1. Seed-bedding	a. Land Preparation/Sowing	b. Care of Seedings	Sub-total Sub-	2. Land Preparation		b. Plowing	•	C. FINAL MAING/ LEVELING	Sub-cotal	. (	. h. h.	ing/	Sub-total	4. Fertilizing	÷.	b. Top-dressing	Sub-total		o. Cultivation/weeding	/. Irrigation/urainage 8 Hamissting	o. Har voerng a Reaning/Dlucking/Rundling		Sub-total	9. Post Harvesting	a. Drying	b. Sacking/Piling/Delivery	Sub-total	10. Total

	(Unit: man-day/ha)	Remarks	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		* : Including labor	requirement for	hauling/piling	ana aryıng/pıı- ing/delivery		(A); With animal power	(M); With machinery	)													•			-
Shallot		ject, Future Machinery		1	1			1.9	ЧС 4.«	4 1	I	1.2	1.2	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.6	2.5	1	*1.4	: 1 it	1.4			11	6.1		
-		<u>Man-day Mac</u>		· 1	<b>1</b>	1	3.0	(1x)1.9	(2x)1.4	7.1	1	13.8	13.8	1.2	1.2	2.4	2.8	12.0	0.01(X01)	*57.2	1 1	57.2		ł	<b>,</b>	105.3	· ·	
Labour Requirement		ject, Future Animal-day			1			2.0		0.6	t	2 5	2.5	0.5	0.5	1.0	6.0	2.0	• • • •	*4.2	J E	4.2		F	E E	27.7		
Table D-6-19	•	<u>A W/Project</u> , <u>Man-day</u> Ani			1.	1	3.0	(1x)5.0	(3x)2.2	12.0	· 1	15.0	15.0		1.5	3.0	7.0	14.5	n'nt(xnt)	* 60, 0	1 I	60.0		•	1 1	121.5		
							•				Ings	ing	I							0 <i>0</i>							· -	
		Operation	ing	Land Preparation/Sowing	of Seedings	<u> </u>	ng/Bund Mending	50	Breaking/Harrowing Final Harrowing/Leveling	tal	Pulling/Deliver of Seedlings	ing/	, ,	urraung Basal Fertilizers	Top-dressing	tal	rol	Cultivation/Weeding	irrigation/ uraimage Harvesting	Reaping/Plucking/Bundling	Hauling/Piling Threshing/Winnowing	tal e	resting		sacking/riling/uelivery Sub-total			
			1. Seed-bedding	a. Land P	b. Care o	<u>Sub-total</u> 2. Land Prepara	с С	b. Plowing	c. Breakı d. Final	Sub-total 3 Plantino	a. Pullin	b. Furrow	A Bevtiliaine	a. Basal		J		6. Cultivati 7. Inni 221		1.1	b. Haulir c. Thresh		9. Post Harvesting	· · ·	b. Sacking/r Sub-total	10. Total		

	: man-day/ha)	Remarks			(A); With animal	power	(M); With machinery										•			•	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				· . · ·	
•	(Unit	ject Machinery		0.8	0.8		l I	יי	8.0	4.1		L.	ŧ,	;	0.2	0.1	0 3	6.0	2.0	<b>)</b>	: •	7.0	t	7.0		c I t	.0.7	0 80		• • •
· .		Man-day Mach		2 × 2	19.8	-	3.0	(74) A	(2x) 0.8	7.1			35.0	0-00	1.0	1.0	2.0	18.0	17.0	(45x)45.0	1,800.0	104.0		1,904.4		1 7 7	22.0	2 070 3	nal	
Chili		oject Animal-day		1.0	0.1		, ( , 1	, c , c	1.8.1 1.8	0.6			0 0 0 0	7.0				31.3		1		10.0	1	10.0			10.0	м 109 109	Draft Ani	= 38.0)
Requirement,	•	A W/Project Man-day Animal		12.0	20.0		3.0	(1X) > 0	(2x)1.8	12.0	·	1 1 1	35.0 20.0	0.00	1.5	1.5	3.0	10x)31.3	20.0	45x)45.0	1,800.0	118.0		1,918.0			30.0	2 114 7		
Labour	•							- 1. -	•.	· · · · · ·								Ų,								н	•			
Table D-6-20	「「「「「「「」」」、「「」」、「」」、「」」、「」、「」、「」、「」、「」、「	Operation	ed-bedding	a. Land Preparation/Sowing b. Care of Sections		2. Land Preparation	a: Cleaning/Bund Mending	D. FLOWING Realting	- 1 C	Sub-total	nting	Pulling/Deliver of	b. Furrowing/Planting/Thinning	C 4 Fertijizing	a. Basal Fertilizers	D. Top-dressing	Sub-total	•	6. Cultivation/Weeding	7. Irrigation/Drainage 8. Harvestino		b. Hauling/Piling	c. Threshing/Winnowing		n -		U. Sacking/ Surting/ Delivery Sub-total	10 Total		



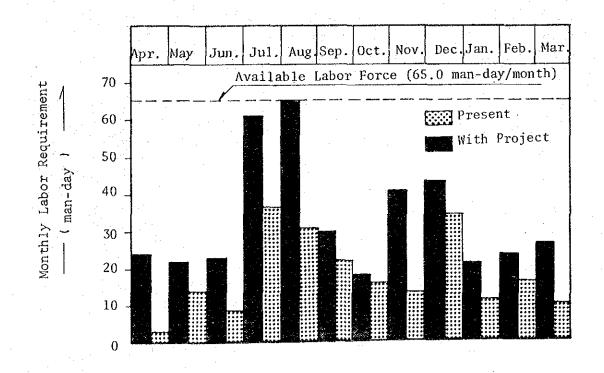
- Rice Only ( Average Size Farmer ) -

Figure D-6-1. Farm Labor Balance, with Project

Monthly Labor Requirement

( man-day )

- Rice + Major Field Crops ( Average Sige Farmer )



Hectare	
рег	
ance	
Bale	
Labor	
Farm	

Table D-6-21

Mixture of draft animal and mechanization.

Note \*

A with animal power W with mechanization

Remarks :

		Farm Lab				unty	-	(Un i	t: ma	m~day)	
Item	<u>Apr May</u>	Jun J	ul Aug	Sep	0ct	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Total
1 At Present											
(1)Requirement 1/	0.2, 2,6	12.9 21	.6 26.5	9.0	7.1	4.3	29.2	20.7	9.0	0.2	143.3
(2)Supply 2/	<b>.</b>										780.0
(3)Balance	64.8 62.4	52.1 43	.4 38.5	56.0	57.9	60.7	35.8	44.3	56.0	64.8	636.7
With Project											
(1)Requirement <u>3</u> /	20.2 11.3	5 15.4 49	.4 63.7	17.5	9.8	36.5	39.6	10.5	15.8	16.9	306.6
(2) Supp Iy 2/	<b></b>			65.0	·					<b>B</b>	780.0
(3)Balance	44.8 53.7	49.6 15	.6 1.3	47.5	55.2	28.5	25.4	54.5	49.2	48.1	473.4

...

Note : 1/ Refer to the result of "Farm Economic Survey"

2/ 2.6 man-day x 25days = 65.0 man-day

3/ Based on the following conditions;

(1) Planted area by crop (ha);

.

	At Present	With Project
-Rice	1.73	2.19
-Dry season field crops		·
in paddy field		
-Groundnut	~	0.05
-Mungbean	~	0.03
-Tomato	~	0.04
Baby corn	~	0.05
-Shdlot	~	0.10
-Chili	-	0.03

(2) Area coverage of "Animal power" and mechanization

	At Prezent	With Project
Animal power	100%	6 7%
Mechanization	0%	33%

	(Average farm Sige)
	(Unit: man-day)
ltem	Apr May Jun Jul Aug Sep Oct Nov Dec Jan Feb Mar Total
1 At Present	
(1)Requirement 1/	2.9 13.8 8.6 36.4 32.6 21.9 16.1 12.3 34.3 20.7 16.2 9.8 225.6
(2)Suppy <u>2/</u>	65.0 780.0
(3)Balance	62.1 51.2 56.4 28.6 32.4 43.1 48.9 52.7 30.7 44.3 48.8 55.2 554.4
2 With Project	
(1)Requirement 3/	23.7 22.6 23.5 61.6 65.5 29.3 18.3 41.6 43.4 11.1 23.0 25.6 389.2
(2)Supply 2/	65.0 780.0
(3)Balance	41.3 42.4 41.5 3.4 -0.5 35.7 46.7 23.4 21.6 53.9 42.0 39.4 390.8
and the second	

Table D-6-23 Farm Labor Balance ,"Rice + Major Field Crops"

Note : 1/ Refer to the result of "Farm Economic Surry"

 $\frac{2}{2}$  2.6 man-day x 25 days = 65.0 man-day

3/ Based on the following conditions;

(1) Planted area by crop (ha);

	1. B	Mit All Dave Tarak
	At Present	With Project
-Rice	1.58	2.00
-Major field crops	·	
- Cassara	0.70	0.70
-Maige	0.50	0.50
-Dry season fieldcrops		
-Groundnut	·	0.06
-Mungbean	-	0.03
- Tomato	_	0.04
-Baby Corn	• •	0.05
-Shalot	- - 	0.10
-Chili		0.03

(2) Area coverage of "Animal power" and mechanization

	At Present	With Project
Animal power	100%	67%
Mechanization	0%	33%

		 Dra£t Animal (day)		141	ועינ		19.7		12		38.0	16.5	टान	380		
		Man Power (man/day)		100.1	100.1		110.5		67.0		. 317.0 tc.	112.5	121.5	2147		
		Pesticides Kind		Furadan 2F (22 3%)	r op I		Aldrex Malathion 50%		Furadan 3G Malathion 50%		Malathion 50% etc. Wettable Sulfur etc Furadan 3G	M†bush	Sumithion etc. Zineb	Sevin 85 etc.	-	
		Pes		L, 1.5	L, 1.5		G, 6.0 kg L, 0.5		G, 18.0 kg L, 0.5		L, 3.0 W.P, 28.5 G, 33	я, 1.0	L, 2.5 W.P, 5.0	L, 3.0		·
irement	2110110	Compost (ton/ha)		1.0	1.0	(gypsum)	0.28		4,0		10.0	6.0	18.0	10.0		
ts Redur	Г	MP (0-0-60) (kg/ha)		45	45		1				ł	1+	ł	• 1 • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	le Powder	
Farm Inputs Requirement	(With Project)	 ctilizers TSP (0-45-0) (kg/ha)		I	F		r -	.e	ŧ		1	۱	1	•	Wettable Powder	
	(With	Chemical Fertilizers Ammosul TSP (21-0-0) (0-45-0) (kg/ha) (kg/ha)		<b>1</b>	•		ı		I		S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S	)	120	1 .	Granular, W.P	
Table D-6-24		Urea (45-0-0) (kg/ha)		а 4	84		J		,		12		ì	100	: : 0	•
		Composed (kg/ha)		157. (16-20-0)	192 (16~20-0)	, , ,	100 (15-15-15)		` ISO (15~15-15)		250 (15-15-15)	320 (16-20-0)	400 (IS-1S-1S)	\$ 00 (15-15-15)	Note : L Liquid,	
		Seed (kg/ha)		40	40 tive)	- 1 C	5 <u>7</u>		25		0.2	36	375	400 cc	Note :	
		Crop	I. Rice, wet Season	- Improved (Photo-sensitive)	- Improved 4 (Non-photo-sensitive)		- eroundnuc		3. Nungoean	4. Vegetabies	1 Tomato	- Baby Corn	- Shalot	- Chili		

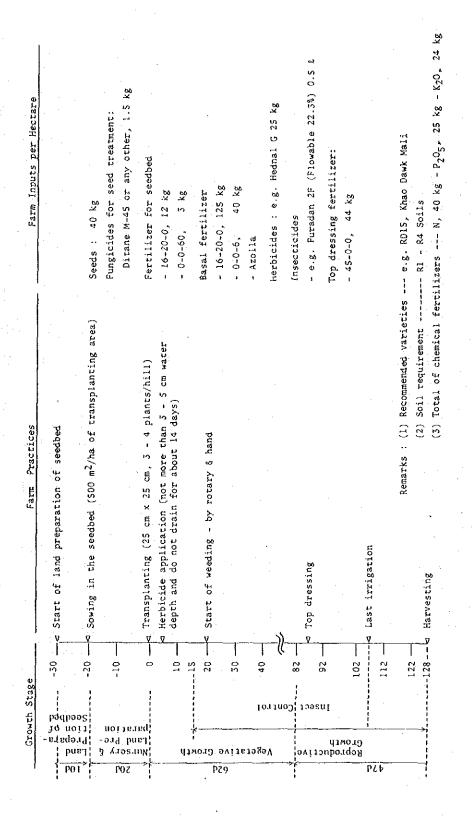
Figure D-b-2. Farm Fractices and Inputs (With Project, In Future) Start of land preparation of seedbed 20 - Sowing in the seedbed (500 m <sup>2</sup> /ha of transplanting area) 	purs kequirement, Photo-sensitive	Farm Inputs per Hectare		Fertilizer for seedbed; - 16 - 20 - 0, 12 kg	0 - 0 - 60, 3 kg	Basal fertilizer - 16 - 70 - 0 180 kg	20	Hathirides . e a Hednal ( 05 ko	. v	e.g. Furadan 2F (Flowable 22.3%) 1.52	Top-dressing fertilizer	urea, 84 kg		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	e.g. RD23, RD7 etc.	- R4 soils	er N /J Kg - K2U5,J/Kg - N2U,Z4Kg
30     -     -     Start o       20     -     Start o       10     -     Start o       10     -     Start o       10     -     -       20     -     Start o       10     -     -       20     -     -       20     -     -       30     -     -       90     -     -       10     -     -	а. 	. 1	tion of seedbed		× 25 cm 3 - 4 mlaste/hill)	cm water					Tc			•	(t) :	Soil	lotal
and the second		Stage	Start of land			V V	-	Start of weeding	30	40			 20	- - - -	:		100

D.6.6: Farm Practices and Inputs Requirement

. . .

Figure D-6-3. Farm Practices and Inputs Requirement, Wet Season Rice, Photosensitive

(with Project, in Future)



(2) Soil requirement : Loam and sandy loam (5) Total of chemical fertilizers : N, 15 kg -  $P_{2}O_{5}$ ,15 kg -  $K_{2}O_{*}$ 15 kg Farm Inputs per Hectare e.g. Aldrex 6 kg or any other (Pre-planting application) - e.g. Malathion 50% EC, 0.5 % Farm Practices and Inputs Requirement, Groundnut Seeds: 125 kg with shell - 15-15-15, 100 kg Basal fertilizer: Gypsum : 280 kg Remarks : (1) Recommended varieties : Ex. Tainan 9 Insecticides: Sowing (1 m width bed, 30 cm x 20 cm, 2 - 3 seeds/hill) 30 - Application of gypsum & start of intercultivation (With Project, In Future) Farm Practices Start of weeding/cultivation Start of land preparation Figure D-6-4. ⊲ Last irrigarion Ridging V V 15 20 100 110 1 2 . 06 Ŷ 0 85 40 so 60 01 30 Growth Stage lorano) bosal ere basi Paration S gnirowering S (Effective floweri zgni (boo2) oger2 gni Start S Sains Stare - 4010 ogetz 90£ P09 909

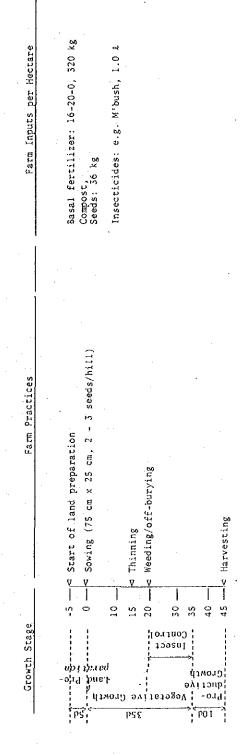
D-118

--- 120 \_\_\_\_ Harvesting

s Requirement, Mungbean Farm Inputs per Hectare	<ul> <li>Basal fertilizer:</li> <li>15-15-15, 150 kg</li> <li>Compost/Organic manure, 12 ton/5 croppings</li> <li>Compost/Organic manure, 12 ton/5 croppings</li> <li>Seeds: 25 kg</li> <li>Seeds: 25 kg</li> <li>Insecticides:</li> <li>e.g. Furadan 5G, 18 kg (Pre-planting application)</li> <li>e.g. Malathion EC, 0.5 k</li> </ul>		ties : u thong l : CL - SiCL, PH more than 6.5 fertilizer : N, 23 kg - Y <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> ,23 kg - K <sub>2</sub> O,23 kg	
Figure D-6-5. Farm Practices and Inputs Requirement, (With Project, In Future) Farm Practices	<ul> <li>Start of land preparation</li> <li>Dibbling seeds (50 cm x 20 cm)</li> <li>Thinning/off-burying, Hilling-up/weeding</li> </ul>	<pre></pre>	Remarks : (1) Recommended varieties : u thong 1 (2) Soil requirement : CL - SiCL, PH , (3) Total of chemical fertilizer : N,	
Growth Stage	b2 b29 ndilfund ndi ndi ndi ndi ndi ndi ndi n	1010 10100 10000 10100 100000 100000 100000 10		

- K<sub>2</sub>0, 36 kg - e.g. Furadan 3G 33 kg (Pre-planting application) (2) Soil requirement; SiCL - L (3) Total of chemical fertilizer requirement; N, 103 kg - P<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub>, 536 kg Farm Inputs per Hectare . Animal manure/Compost, 12 ton 5.0 kg Ammonium sulfare, 208 kg - e.g. Difoltan WP, 7.5 kg - e.g. Malathion EC 3.0 2. 3 kg Top-dressing fertilizer: - Wettable Sulfur 12 kg e.g. Lannate WP 3 kg Fertilizer for seedbed: Tomato · e.g. Benlate WP, - e.g. Terrachrol, - 15-15-15, 125 kg - Animal manure Seeds: 200 g Basal fertilízer: - 15-15-15, 125 kg 12.5 kg - Gypsum, 30kg Remarks : (1) Recommended varieties; e.g. VF134-1-2 Insecticides: Fungicides: Farm Practices and Inputs Requirement, . Urea, Soil requirement; SiCL - L (With Project, In Future) Start of land preparation for seedbed (25  $\ensuremath{\mathfrak{m}}^2)$ Transplanting (75 cm x 40 cm, 3,300 hills/ha) Farm Practices Start of land preparation Top dressing/off-burying Start of harvesting Sowing in seedbed Start of weeding Last irrigation Last harvesting Figure D-6-6. V Ą ۷ ۷ V v y ÿ ľ ĵ T 0 . I j 110 200 2 50 2 20 30 <del>4</del>0 ŝ 60 20 80 85 90 93 100 Growth Stage Land Seedbed Seedbed forinol read flowering flowering flowering Before Alesin gairesting P07 pos P5 2 **52** 

Figure D-6-7. Farm Practices and Inputs Requirement, Baby Corn (With Project)



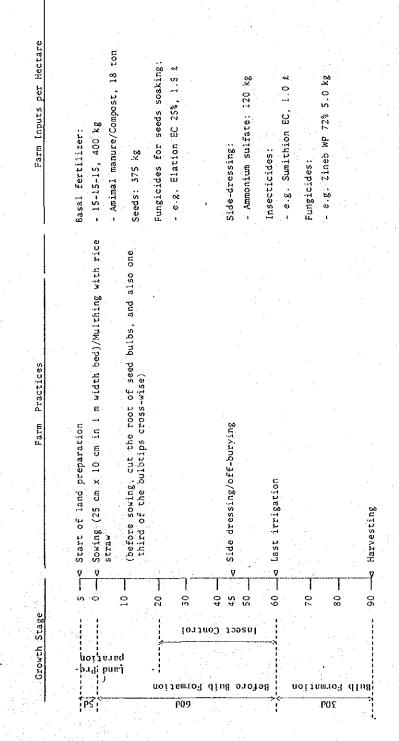
Remarks : (1) Recommended varieties: e.g. Tanya 1

(2) Soil requirement: CL - L

(3) Total of chemical fertilizer requirement: N,51 kg -  $P_2O_5$ ,64 kg -  $K_2O_0O$ 

Farm Practices and Inputs Requirement, Shallot Figure D-6-8.

(With Project)



(2) Soil requirement: loamy soils with organic matter
(3) Total of chemical fertilizer requirement: N,86 kg - P<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub>,68 kg - K<sub>2</sub>O, 68 kg

Remarks : (1) Recommended varieties: e.g. Sisakat Variety

Farm Input per Hectare Seeds : 400 cc - Urea, 30kg - Animal manure, 12.5kg	Based fertilizer - 15-15-15, 500kg - Compost/Animal manure, 10 ton	Top-dressing - Urea, 100kg Pesticides - Serin 85, etc. 5.0	ies; Local SiCL - L fertilizer requirement; g-K2O. 75kg
<ul> <li>Farm Practices and Inputs Requirement, Chili (With Project)</li> <li>Farm Practices</li> <li>of land preparation (25 m<sup>2</sup>)</li> <li>g in seedbed</li> </ul>	Transplanting with supports (30cm x 60cm, 11,000 hills/ha)	t of weeding, preparing supporting net/training dressing t of harvesting/Multching	Remarks : (1) Recommended variet (2) Soil requirement; (5) Total of chemical N, 120kg-P <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> , 75k
Figure D-6-9. F Period Land parn-40 Start of -20 Swing in		Pest Control	- 100 - 100
Reviod Land	309 309 309 309	603 Before harvesting	

	Whole Area	rrea of the	e Concerned Mubans	Mubans	Excl which	Excluding the which Has no V	e Mubans Villape Pond	p
	Cat	Cattle	Buff	Buffaloes	Cattle		Buff	Buffaloes
Sub-Project/Sub-System	1983	Target	1 983	Target	1983	Target	1983	Target
P-1:Lam Plai Mat Sub-Project	2,586	2.586	11.231	13,522	2,161	2,154	10,101	13,711
Direct Diversion from Dam	679	679	2,547	3,012	288	281	1,528	2,388
1-1 Sra Ta Khian	435	435	1,335	1,557	144	137	743	1,123
1-2 Soeng Sang	244	244	1,212	1,455	144	144	785	1,265
Pa Kham Diversion Weir	ŢġĝŢ	206°T	<u>9,684</u>	10,510	1,873	1,873	8,573	11,323
1-3 Pa Kham	1,077	1,077	2,253	2,734	1,077	1,077	2,253	2,853
1-4 Nong Bua	244	235	2,811	3,371	061	190	2,700	3,260
1-5 Thai Charoen	606	606	3,620	4,405	606	606	3,620	5,210
						•	•	
P-5:Nong Lumphuk Sub-Project	132	132	395	479	132	132	395	465
2-1 Nong Lumphuk	132	132	395	479	132	132	395	465
							•	
C-3:Huai Phlu Sub-Project	146	<u>146</u>	1.316	1.602	118	118	1,114	1,405
3-1 Right Bank	117	117	688	808	102	102	548	699
3-2 Left Bank	29	29	628	¥67	16	16	566	736
Note : 1/ Estimated whole Area	<u>م</u>	y the increasing r of the concerned M	rate of "the Mubans." in	e numb each	er of buffaloes Sub-System.	in case	of the	

Table D-6-25 Number of Cattle and Buffaloes Raised in the Project Area

D.6.7. Livestock Projection

Table D-6-26 Estimated Amount of TDN to be Increased

-				· ·				
	Harves Area of <u>Area</u>		Producti Rice St			uction TDN	TDN to Increa	ised
Sub-System	Paddy Field (%)	(ha)	(ton/ha)	(ton)	(%)	(ton)	Whole (ton)	60% (ton
1-1. Sra Ta Khian				5,050	37.8	1,909	833	500
- With Irrigation	940 (100)	940	4.3	4,042				:
- Wihtout Irrigation	420 (80)	336	3.0	1,008				
1-2 Soeng Sang				5,759		2,177	1,054	632
- With Irrigation	1,010 (100)1	,010	4.3	4,343				
- Without Irrigation	590 (80)	472	3,0	1,416			•	
1-3 Pa Kham				8,984		3,396	1,317	79(
- With Irrigation	2,000 (100)2	,000	4.3	8,600				
- Without Irrigation	160 (80)	128	3.0	384		•		
1-4 Nong Bua				8,490		3,209	1,229	737
- With [rrigation	1,740 (100)1	,740	4.3	7,482				
- Without Irrigation	420 (80)	336	3.0	1,008				
1-5 Thai Charoen				15,695		5,933	3,489	2,093
- With Irrigation	3,410 (100)3	410	4.3	14,663				
- Without Irrigation	430 (80)	344	3.0	1,032				• • •
2-1 Nong Lumphuk				1,542		583	159	. 99
- With Irrigation	300 (100)	300	4.3	1,290			1	
- Without Irrigation	120 (70)	84	3.0	252				
3-1 Huai Phlu, Right Bank				1,329		502	265	to:
- With Irrigation	289 (100)	289	4.3	1,242				
- Without Irrigation	42 (70)	29	3.0	87		· . · ·		
302 Huai Phlu, Left Bank			· .	1,779	÷ + ,	672	374	22
- With Irrigation	411 100	411	4.3	1,767				
- Without Irrigation	6 70	4	3.0	12				
Total	12,085 11	,640		47,829	37.8	18,381	8,720	5,232
- With Irrigation	10,100 (100)10	100	4.3	42,699				
- Without Irrigation	2,188 (79)1,	733	3.0	5,130				
		-						

ental of Rice Str	aw
Amount TON to be Increased (ton)	Nos, of Buffalo to be Increased <u>1/</u>
A: 752	3,611
4,132	
1,132	860
500	380
632	480
3,620	<u>2,751</u>
790	600
737	560
2,093	1,591
	and a start of the second s
95	<u>72</u>
95	72
383	291
159	121
224	170
	Amount TON to be Increased (ton) 4,752 1,132 500 632 3,620 790 737 2,093 95 95 383 159

## Table D-6-27Expected Number of Buffalo to be Increased<br/>from Incremental of Rice Straw

Note : Estimated in the basis of the TDN requirement at 0.76 head per ton of TDN (see Table ).

## D.7. WATER BASED MUBAN DEVELOPMENT PLAN

Table D-7-1 Population and Household

	<u>P-1;</u> I	am Plai Ma	t		
Item Unit	Direct Diversion from Dam	Pa Kham Diver from Dam	Total	P-5: Nong Lumphuk	C-3 Huai Phlu
1. Population Density per km <sup>2</sup> <u>1</u> /	50	97	70	50	145
2. Total Population $2/$	16,640	32,743	49,383	4,262	4,382
3. Total Population by Sex, Age <u>3</u> /			·		
-Men, under 14 years % 15 ∿ 19 20 ∿ 59 Over 60 years Sub-Total	19.7 5.4 19.3 1.3 45.7	19.7 8.0 21.3 1.3 50.3	$   \begin{array}{r}     19.7 \\     6.9 \\     20.5 \\     1.3 \\     48.4 \\   \end{array} $	$   \begin{array}{r}     19.1 \\     8.5 \\     20.2 \\     0.8 \\     48.6 \\   \end{array} $	21.16.018.90.946.9
-Women, under 14 years 15 ~ 19 20 ~ 59 Over 60 years Sub-Total	24.3 8.5 21.5 0.0 54.3	18.2 9.2 20.1 2.2 49.7	20.7 8.9 20.7 1.3 51.6	22.0 10.1 19.1 0.2 51.4	24.3 8.2 19.9 0.6 53.0
-Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
4. Population Increase from 1970 to 1980 4/ %	6.4	6.0	6.2	6.4	7.1
5. Nos. of Total Households <u>5/</u>	2,754	5,977	8,731	766	804
6. Average of Family Size <u>6</u> /	6.0	5.5	5.7	5.6	5.5
7. Nos. of Farm Household 7/	2,558	5,069	7,627	686	685

Note:  $1/ = 2/ \div 4/$ Source: 1/, 4/ -----

-- The figures show the data for the concerned Amphoes with the Sub-Project, NSO Population and Housing Census, 1970 and 1980.

2/, 7/ ----- The figures show the population and Nos. of households in the concerned Mubans in 1983, the Concerned Amphoe Offices with Sub-Projects.
3/ ------ Study Teams's Farm Economic Survey, 1983.

## Table D-7-2 Economic Active Population in Burirum

	Item	Male	Female	Total
1.	Total of workable population $1/$	100.0	100.0	100.0
2.	Economic active			· ·
	- Agriculture	73.0	73.3	73.2
	- Quarrying	0.0	0.0	0.0
	- Manufacturing/Construction/Electricity	0.1	0.5	0.9
	- Commerce and Others	7.0	4.0	4.7
	Total	80.0	77.8	78.8
3.	Non-economic active	• * •	• • •	
	- Student	11.7	9.6	10.6
	- Housewives and others	8.3	12.6	10.6
	Total	20.0	22.2	21.2

Note: \* ---- Total population of 11 years of age and over.

Source: 1980 Population and Housing Census, NSO.

Table D-7-3 Population by Type of Economic Activity

- Non-Municipál Area in Briram -

	Total 1/	(100.0) 351,434	(100.0) 357,690	(100.0) 709,124	
ve	Total	76,473	137,882	214, 355	
Non-Econimic Active	Others	35,510	103,527	139,037	
Non-Ec	Student	40,963	34,355	75,318	
	Total	(77.7%) 266,580	(59.3%) 212,008	(69.1%) 478,588	• .
Active	Waiting for Farm Season	144,255	118,938	263,193	
Economic A	Looking for Work	6 <b>,</b> 859	4,007	10,866	
	Employed	115,466	89,063	204,529	
	· .	Male	Female	Total	

Note : 1/ ... Total of population 11 years of age and over Source : 1980 Population and Housing Census, NSO Total  $\frac{1}{2}$ Transport

Occupation of Economically Active Population by Industry, 1980.

(Non-Municipal Area in Buriram)

Table D-7-4

(unit : persons, %)

.:	4	0	4
Popu- lation	351,434	22 2,373 357,690	709,124
Un÷ known	3,172	2,373	5,545
Un: Currency known	64	22	86
Ser- Vice	8,753	4,540	13,293
Communi- cation	2,244	20	2,314
Commerce	4,625	7,290	11,915
Electri- city	155	25	180
c- Construc- tion	1,551	371	1,922
Manufac- turing	3, 153	1,347	4,500
Manufa Quarrying turing	233	109	342
Agri- culture	256,518	262,225	518,743
Agri- Occupied culture	280,468 256,518	278,372 262,225	558,840 518,743
	Male	Female	Total

Note : 1/ ... Total population 11 years of age and over

Source : 1980 Population and Housing Census, NSO

(101,12.0 6.4 5,6 (21)\_55.6 8 13.6 (6) 11.2 4 % 4 8 5.2 5.5 . א לי Village 6.4 Pond (01) (ha) (31) ເ<u>ດ</u> <u>G</u> 9 (11)(2) 3 6 9  $(\mathbf{\tilde{s}})$ 2,588 15,073 3,877 2,244 5,806 Nos.of Cattle & Suffalo 15,661 1,544 5,390 532 532 .518 716 802 Total ල for Water Supply 13,500 Buffalo 1,100 11,200 2,800 2,500 1,200 3,200 5,200 400 400 1,400 700 700 8 132 Cattle 2,161 144 1,875 288 144 190 1,077 606 132 118 102 19 1  $(\underline{1})$ 53,400 Supply (6) 13,200 7,400 14,300 lation 5,800 40,200 11,300 14,600 5,700 2, <u>7</u>00 ۰ :00 5,000 5.100 -ndod Water for Season 1-70 90 Field Crop Area 800 80 220 180 230 60 60 650 위 20 20 Dry (2)Total 454 Rice 1.71 1.71 605 112 119 203 25 27 23 9 (ha) 38 27 (4) Nurseries Area of For For Service Outside Area 152 76. 12 32 4 126 32 32  $\sigma \mid \sigma$ 101 0 မီ છ 358\_(536) 100 (150) 456 (683) (71)(31) -(76) (130) (23)(22) (256) (23)(33) 98 (147) Service Inside Area (ha.) ල 171 77 S 87 പ്പ 13 35 41 4 [rrigable 9,100 940 1,010 300 289 1,950 2,000 l,740 5,410 300 700 411 7,150 Area Net (na) 3 Pa Kham Diversion Direct Diversion from Dam Sra Ta Khian 1-5 Thai Charoen P-5: Nong Lumphuk P-1:Lam Plai Mat 2-1 Nong Lumphuk Sub-Project Sub-system Sub-Project Sub-Project 5-1 Right Bank 1-2 Soeng Sang C-3:Huai Phlu 3-2'Left Bank Dam Weir 1-4 Nong Bua 1-3 Pa Kham 1 - 1

Nurseries Area, Population and Nos. of Cattle & Buffalo

Table D-7-5

The figures in the parenthesis show the areas for off-irrigation under the proposed

The figures in the parenthesis show the number of village pond.

rotational irrigation

:

Note: 1/

:

2

Throughout year except for off-irrigation period Apr. 23th to May 22nd) December to 20th, May December to 20th, May Water Supply Plan for Domestic Use, Livestock and Fish Culture Supply Period 8 mm of evaporation (3 m<sup>2</sup> bathing pond/three head) water loss [14,000 fly per hectare of fish pond] Evaporation and other Requirement per day 57 2 per capita 1/ 52per capita <u>1</u>/ 40 % per capita 1/ 50 % per capita 1/ Bathing of Buffalo Table D-7-6 - For Other Use - For Drinking - For Drinking . Domestic Use 5. Fish Culture Item 2. Livestock Buffalo Cattle

D-132

122

Sub-Projects 1         Total         Targe field         Arres for builtation         Arres for trutte         Projuitation builtation         Projuitation trutte         Builtation builtation         Arres for builtation         Proposition builtation         Proposition builta		Table	Table D-7-7. Muban-wise	n-wise Basic	Data for Scale	e of Muban	(I) puod	· .			· .	 		
Total Households         Total Farm         Area (w. P.)         Area (w. P.)         Area (w. P.)         Area (w. P.)         Area (w. P.)         Total Mith (w. P.)         Area (w. P.)         Total Mith (w. P.)         Area (w. P.)         Total Mith (w. P.)         Area (w. P.)         Total Mith (w. P.) <thtotal Mith (w. P.)         Total Mith (w. P.)</thtotal 						- -				Benež bv Vi	ficial Pr illage () Insi	>.	Field Outside	
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	ισ μ	Total Households	Total Population	Farm Households *2		Scale Muban Por (Nos. of		opulation of Water Supply =Person in future	Area for Dry Season Field Crop =Area of With Proj		24 20 21 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Project Area	
1,434       8,708       1,529       940       (5)       6.4       7,400       90       1,580       905       9         1,520       7,932       1,229       1,010       (5)       5.6       5,800       80       1,440       807       8         2,001       10,642       1,688       2,000       (6)       11.2       14,500       220       2,730       (2,242)       2,51       2,51       2,51       2,51       2,51       2,51       2,51       2,500       2,500       2,500       2,15       2,56       2,52       2,00       2,56       2,56       2,56       2,52       2,00       2,5       2,50       2,52	I. P-1:Lam Plai Mat Sub-Project										4	ı∆ ⊧		
1,3207,9321,2291,010(5)5.65,800801,440(807)2,00110,6421,6882,000(6)11.214,5002202,730(2,424)2,12111,2551,8001,740-(4)8.811,5001802,600(3,100)1,85510,8701,5815,410(11)15.614,6002303,210(2,626)8,73149,5877,6279,100(31)45.655.40080011.560(8,860)2,565 $\frac{1}{2},522$ 686500(31) $\frac{45.6}{5}$ 55.40080011.560(8,860)2,553 $\frac{1}{2},523$ $\frac{1}{2},523$ $\frac{1}{2},523$ $\frac{1}{2},500$ $\frac{1}{3},500$ $\frac{1}{3},500$ $\frac{1}{3},500$ $\frac{1}{3},500$ 2,853 $\frac{1}{2},533$ $\frac{1}{3},532$ $\frac{1}{3},500$ $\frac{1}{3},500$ $\frac{1}{3},500$ $\frac{1}{3},500$ $\frac{1}{3},500$ $\frac{1}{3},500$ 2,853 $\frac{1}{4},633$ $\frac{1}{3},533$ $\frac{1}{3},532$ $\frac{1}{3},500$ $\frac{1}{3},500$ $\frac{1}{3},500$ $\frac{1}{3},500$ $\frac{1}{3},500$ 465 $\frac{1}{2},853$ $\frac{1}{3},533$ $\frac{1}{3},533$ $\frac{1}{3},532$ $\frac{1}{3},532$ $\frac{1}{3},532$ $\frac{1}{3},532$ $\frac{1}{3},532$ $\frac{1}{3},500$ <td>1-1. Sra Ta Khian Sub-System</td> <td></td> <td>8,708</td> <td>1,329</td> <td>940</td> <td>(2)</td> <td>6.4</td> <td>7,400</td> <td>06</td> <td>1,380</td> <td>(303)</td> <td>960</td> <td>420</td> <td></td>	1-1. Sra Ta Khian Sub-System		8,708	1,329	940	(2)	6.4	7,400	06	1,380	(303)	960	420	
2,001 $10,642$ $1,688$ $2,000$ $(6)$ $11.2$ $14,500$ $220$ $2,730$ $(2,424)$ 2,121 $11,235$ $1,800$ $1,740$ $(4)$ $8.8$ $11,500$ $180$ $2,600$ $(2,100)$ $1,855$ $10,870$ $1,581$ $5,410$ $(1)$ $15.6$ $1,600$ $230$ $2,510$ $2,650$ $8,731$ $49,587$ $7,627$ $9,100$ $(31)$ $45.6$ $55.400$ $800$ $2,100$ $(2,626)$ $8,731$ $49,587$ $7,627$ $9,100$ $(31)$ $45.6$ $55.400$ $230$ $5,210$ $2,650$ $766$ $4,252$ $686$ $300$ $(31)$ $45.6$ $5,700$ $30$ $(2,900)$ $766$ $4,253$ $405$ $300$ $(3)$ $5,700$ $30$ $690$ $(3,90)$ $465$ $2,853$ $405$ $289$ $(4)$ $5,2$ $5,000$ $20$ $5,900$ $2,536$ $694$ $700$ $(7)$ $5,2$ $5,100$ $20$ $400$ $(411)$ $955$ $5,386$ $694$ $700$ $(7)$ $5,2$ $5,100$ $20$ $(70)$	1-2. Soeng Sang Sub-System	1,320	7,932.	1,229	010'1 .	(2)	5.6	5,800	80	1,440	(807)	850	590	
7.121 $11,235$ $1,800$ $1,740$ $(4)$ $8.8$ $11,500$ $180$ $2,600$ $(2,100)$ $1,855$ $10,870$ $1,581$ $3,410$ $(11)$ $15.6$ $14,600$ $230$ $3,210$ $(2,626)$ $8,731$ $49,557$ $7,627$ $9,100$ $(31)$ $45.6$ $55.400$ $800$ $11.560$ $(8,860)$ $766$ $4,252$ $686$ $500$ $(2)$ $4.8$ $5.700$ $800$ $11.560$ $(8,860)$ $766$ $4,252$ $686$ $500$ $(7)$ $4.8$ $5.700$ $20$ $20$ $(2,90)$ $465$ $2,853$ $403$ $289$ $(4)$ $5.2$ $5,000$ $20$ $500$ $(2,100)$ $465$ $2,853$ $406$ $411$ $(5)$ $5.20$ $20$ $20$ $20$ $20$ $20$ $400$ $2,525$ $406$ $411$ $(5)$ $5.20$ $20$ $20$ $20$ $20$ $20$ $20$ $25,586$ $694$ $700$ $(7)$ $6.4$ $6,100$ $40$ $790$ $(700)$	2-3. Pa Kham Sub-System	2,001	10,642	1,688	3,000		1.2	14,300	075		(2,424)	2.570	160	
1,855 $10,870$ $1,581$ $5,410$ $(11)$ $15.6$ $14,600$ $230$ $5,210$ $(2,526)$ $8,751$ $49,587$ $7,627$ $9,100$ $(31)$ $45.6$ $55,400$ $500$ $11.560$ $(8,860)$ $766$ $4,252$ $686$ $500$ $(2)$ $4.8$ $5.700$ $500$ $11.560$ $(8,860)$ $765$ $4,252$ $686$ $500$ $(2)$ $4.8$ $5.700$ $500$ $20$ $(240)$ $465$ $2,865$ $405$ $289$ $(4)$ $5.2$ $5,000$ $20$ $530$ $(289)$ $465$ $2,555$ $406$ $411$ $(5)$ $5.2$ $5,000$ $20$ $550$ $(289)$ $465$ $2,555$ $406$ $411$ $(5)$ $5.100$ $20$ $50$ $(411)$ $955$ $5,586$ $694$ $700$ $(7)$ $6.4$ $6,100$ $40$ $790$ $(700)$	l-4. Nong 3ua Sub-System	2,121	11,235	1,800	1,740	. (4)	8.8	11,500	180	2,600 (		2,180	420	
8,751     49,587     7,627     9,100     (31)     45.6     55,400     800     11,560     (8,860)     9       766     1,262     686     500     (2)     4.8     5,700     30     690     (540)       465     2,865     405     289     (4)     5.2     5,000     20     550     (29)       465     2,865     405     289     (4)     5.2     5,000     20     550       465     2,865     405     589     (3)     5.2     5,000     20     550       465     2,865     405     57.2     5,100     20     550     550     510       465     2,586     694     700     (7)     6.4     6,100     40     790     (70)	1-5. Thai Charoen Sub-System	1,855	10,870	1,581	3,410.		15.6	14,600	230	3,210 (		2,780	450	
766     1.262     686     500     (2)     4.8     5.700     30     690     (540)       465     2.865     405     289     (4)     5.2     5,000     20     550     (289)       465     2.865     405     289     (4)     5.2     5,000     20     550     (289)       465     2.555     406     411     (5)     5.2     5,100     20     20       955     5.586     694     700     (7)     6.4     6,100     40     790     (70)	Total	8,751	132, 94	7,627	001 6		45.6	55,400	800			075	2.020	
465       2,865       405       289       (4)       5.2       5,000       20       550       (289)         490       2,525       406       411       (5)       5.2       5,100       20       411)         455       5,586       694       700       (7)       6.4       6,100       40       790       (700)	II. ?-5:Nong Lumphuk Sub-Project		-, 262	586	200	(3)	8 न	5.700	30	690	(540)	570	120	
465       2,865       405       289       (4)       5.2       5,000       20       550       (289)         490       2,525       406       411       (5)       5.2       5,100       20       440       (411)         955       5,586       694       700       (7)       6.4       6,100       40       790       (700)	III. C-3;Huai Phlu Sub-Project					-								
<u>955 5,586 694 700 (7) 6.4 6,100 40 790 (700)</u>	3-1. Area of Right Canal 3-1. Area of Leit Canal	46S 190	65,863 2,525	405 406	0. 11 11 12 13 14 13 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14	(4) (5)	8 8 9 9	3,000	0 0	550 440	(289) (411)	508 - 454	61 40 71	
	Total	955	5,386	69	200	(2)	6.4	6,100	40	290	(00])	742	<del>8</del>	

Note : "1 ... Based on the 1985 population and housing data by village of Amphoe office related.
\*2 ... Based on the rate of farm households by village of NSO's 1978 Agricultural Census.
\*5 ... Based on the 1982 village level tata of Department of Agricultural Extension.
\*4 ... Area of With Project
\*5 ... Area of Without Project

D-133

,

Project Area Outside the 590 110 182 Beneficial Paddy Field by Village (ha) 164 Inside the Project Area (9) 850 118 188 L68 0 (155)<sup>3</sup> 1,440 (807) (113) (180) (159) (36) (32) 73) 188 340 118 350 Total (8) 211 162 Dry Season (ha) Area for Upland 80 29 4 Proposed (6) \*2 5.6 0.8 1.6 1.6 0.8 0.8 Scale of Muban Pond (ha) Calculated Scale 4 0, 11.6 2.0 1.0 0.1 Farm Paddy Wet. Households Season (ha) 1,010 180 155 113 1 S9 95 50 44 10 17 S N Including in Nong Lumphuk Sub-System Including in Sra Ta Khian Sub-System ) Including in Sra Ta Khian Sub-System 120 164 1,229 S22 265 287 . 66 277 Population 989 7,932 1,770 1 845 141 Total 1,835 364 388 1,320 . 69 Households . 19 175. 290 120 295 310 Total 2. Nong Kra Thum 8. Nong Chai Nam 10. Sra Ta Khian J 11. Khok Mai Tai 12. Soeng Sang 5. Non Samran I. Non Sombun 4. Wang Khla 6. Khok Sung 7. Nong Hin 3. Khok Noi Sub-total Name 9. Mai 1-2. Soeng Sang Sub-System Muban Code No. Sub-Systems Sra Ta Khian Non Sonmun Soeng. Sang Tambon

Table D-7-7 Village Wize Projection of Muban Pond Scale (3)

Note: \*1, \*2, \*3, \*4 --- See...Village Mize Projection of Muban Pond Scale (2)

	pte		Outside the Project Area (10)		19	75		103		184		ı	I	I	ł		420	us) Proposed Scale 0.8ha(5raj) 1.6 (10) 2.4 (15)
	cial Paúdy Field		Inside the Out Project Area Pro (9)	<b>4</b> *	Ä	0) 155	) 20	061 (1	7	) 335	1	ı	) 36	. 08 (	) 21		960	pulation Cens <u>ry Pond Scale</u> <u>Calculated</u> <u>Less than</u> 2.5 ha 2.4 - 5.1 Wer than 5.2
	Beneficial by willore		Total (8)	۲* *	198 (157)	206 (126)	27 (19)	293 (179)	~	<sup>7</sup> 519 <sup>7</sup> (317)	•	1	36 (33)	80 (73)	21 (19)		1,380 (903)	(Source : Po Necessar Type of Pond Type I Type II
		Area for	Upland · Season (ha) (7)		. 36	۲۰	Ŷ	12	~	) <sub>29</sub>	I	,	ı	۱.	•		00 1	of Suri Ram try td scale
(2)	ہے۔ بر نوب		Proposed Dry 3 (6)*2		LINDTOVEMENT) 2.4	8.0	0.8	0.8		1.6	۱	t	ı	ŧ	ı		6.4	kggcapita : 2,500 kg@ha opulation growth rate after ten years in the rural area of Buri ta = Target of fish consumption pre capita fa = Fish target yield of Muban Pond per hectare. fa = Fish target yield of Muban Pond per hectare. scale of Muban Pond was made a decision by the difficulty scale of Muban Pond was made a decision by the difficulty scale of Muban Pond was made a decision by the difficulty fish through fish culture. With Project Without Project
Muban Pond	Scale of Mittor Dool		Scale - Calculated Proposed )=(2)x0.00268 (6)*2	i i	6.2	1.5	1.2	1.9		/ 4.0	r	Ī	1	ı	,		14.8	n years in the rura on pre capita n Pond per hectare. a decision by the d viilage and neces e.
for Scale of	· .		Paddy Wet Season (ha) W.P. (4) (5		137	56	61	135	108	131	viect 108	82	33	15	19		940	2,500 kg@ha wuch rate after ten years in th of fish consumption pre capita get yield of Muban Pond per he an Pond was made a decision by in or close by the village and niand fish culture.
e Basic Data			Farm Households (3)	. •	389	76	68	105	82	156	Lumnhuk Sub-Project		06	302	61		<u>1,529</u>	kggcapita : 2,500 kggha opulation growth rate after ten years in th ta = Target of fish consumption pre capito fa = Fish target yield of Muban Pond per he fa = Fish target yield of Muban Pond per he scale of Muban Pond was made a decision by acquision in or close by the village and scale of Muband fish culture. With Project Without Project
D-7-7 Muban-wise			Total Population (2)		2,295	575	459	720	299.	930	ь	0	755	2,052	356		8,708	1.54 x 5 kggc 1.54 = Popula 5kggcapita = 2,500kggfa = Proposed scal drea of With Area of With Area of With
le D-7-7			Total Households (1)		410	05	8.2	105	<b>3</b> 2	1 165	l Including in Non		112	310	65	·	1.434	+ + ** - × × + *
Table		Trouw	f Code Tambon No. Name I. P-1:Lam Plai Mat Sub-Project	1-1. Sra Ta Khian Sub-Svstem	6 l. Rat Phattana	5 2. Khok Sung	7 3. Bu Ngiu	2 4. Nong Hin	s S. Mai	l ó. Sra Ta Khian	4 7. Khok Tao Lek	3 8. Nong Lumphuk	2 9. Tha Yian	1 10. Kut Bot	8 11. Khok Chot		Sub-total	Хо Чи
		Sub-Systems	f Tambon I. P-l:Lam P	1-1. Sra Ta	Non Sombun	Sra Ta Khian					Kut Bot							

•

	÷.		1	m I -										•						•						
		Field	Outside the	Project Area (10)			( 1	ı	. 1		ι		69	38 38		53		•	1		1				160	:
		Paddy   (ha)				740 -4	5 1 1	r	•	1	١	÷	408	417		430			430	ľ	369		•	276	570	
		Beneficial F by Village (	Inside :	Project Area (9)				t	ŀ	i	<b>`</b> #		(385)	(394)		(406)			(407)	· .	(346)			(263)	(2.424) 2	:
•		Bene by V	ч. 1914	Total P (8)		240 -		1	ţ.	•	1.		477 (	455		483		• .	430		369	•		276	2,730 (2	
		I											_										. *	•	н т.	
				Season (7)	,	•	t	۰	ı	1	•		46	53		51			52		24			34	220	
14 (4)				Ъ Н	÷ .													•	·						2 	
Muban Por		of d (ha)		Proposed (6) *2		1	1	ı	ь	r			5.5	. 1.6		2.4			1.6		1.6	•		1.6	11.2	
for Scale of Muban Pond (4)		Scale of Muban Pond	Scale	Calculated	•	1	- 1	ı	1	1	t	,	6.2	4 4	-	5.2			1.6		4 2			5.8	28.4	
asic Data f				<u>Season (ha)</u> (4)		225	213	1331	~	, 81 1	~	~	207	394		100	219		64	29	S∄.	25 ·	31	29	2,000	
Muban-wise Basic Data				Households St (5)			tone Bun Cub Curtam					107	248	181	78	147	82	118	181	- 16	122	117	140	88	1,688	
)-7-7 Mu	•						5									~ •		 								
. 🛏		· .	Total	Population (2)	•		orow r	5 101 10				297	1,733	1,160	499	772	489	666	1,280	447	352	718	802	627	10,642	
Table			Total	Households (1)						• •		126	1 292	214	92	174	97	140	214	55	147	14-	168	104	2,001	
						chao	lamuang		g Wan	amakı	Thep Phattana)	hanon	Khok Suk Samran	an	Thai Charoen	Khong Phra Sai	ttana	nga	E	rat	E	Ę	yang	giu		. •
· · ·		Muban		Name	stem	. Khok Khao Ya Kha	2. Khok Mamuang	. Ви Үз	4. Mamaung Wan	5. Thep Samaki	6. Thep P	. Nong Khanon	8. Khok S	. Khok Wan		Khong.	12. Noi Pattana	13. Non Sanga	. Pa Kham	l5. Nong Krat	. Pa Kham	. Pa Kham	. Som Payang	. Nhok Ngiu	Sub-Total	et
	. «	rιΨ	Code	2	1-3. Pa Kham Sub-System	н 9	61 10	ы. Г	4	או רי	•0 .≓.	15 7	so So	ა ი	17 10.	11 . <del>.</del> .	12 12	16 13	2 14.	13 15	1 16.	11 17.	14 18.	3 19.	0	
			1		a Kham	mang											•.									
• • • • •			Sub-Systems &	Tambon	1-5 P:	Khok Mamuang						Pa Kham						•			:					
t ita ita tu zi u tu			en en Fride Fride			×					e.	0,														

Note: "1, "2, "3, "4 --- See..Village Wize Projection of Muban Pond Scale (2)

Table D-7-7 Muban-wise Basic Data for Scale of Muban Pond (5)

Outside the Project Area 117 69 420 130 104 670 Beneficial Paddy Field by Village (ha) Project Area (9) (96). 102 \*4 825 Inside the 193 117 480 47 391 2,600 (2,100) 2,180 (777) (121) 610 (453) (185) (20) (370) <u>Total</u> (8) 186 102 940 195 495 4 Area for Upland Dry Season (ha) ł 42 180 5 47 4 6 (Improvement) 2.4 Proposed (6) -2 17 14 2.4 2.6 8. 8. ı ı Scale of Muban Pond(ha) Calculated (5) \*1 Scale 6.7 6.0 5 1 2 22.6 4 4 , Farm Paddy Wet Households Season (ha) 70 162 96 142 5 193 260 183 208 J 178 1,740 5 87 219 1,800 118 227 137 123 2 92 98 85 270 .3 06 174 6 )Including in Pa Kham Sub-System Total Population 11,235 1,489 553 652 738 480 2,010 744 417 1,095 690 592 750 1,025 (2)Total Households (1) 2,121 257 116 318 162 105 145 206 123 108 100 139 44 268 15. Khok Suk Samran 16. Khong Phra Sai 9. Don Nang Ngam 1 15. Nong Nam Khum Khok Mamuang 6. Thep Pattana S 14. Nong Khanon 4. Mamuang Wan 5. Thep Samaki 7. Ta Lat Yae 12. Khok Klang l. Khok Khao Ya Kha 10. Nong Bua ll. Bo Thong 8. Don Taí Sub-Total 5. Bu Ya Name 1-4. Nong Bua Sub-System Muban Code No. ò Sub-Systems Khok Muang Tambon Nong Bua Pa Kham

Note: \*1, \*2, \*3, \*4 --- See...Village Wize Projection of Muban Pond Scale (2)

ę	Muban		•		. *	Scale of Muban Pond(ha)	of nd(ha)		Bene b<	Beneficial Paddy Field by Village (na)	addy F na)	leld
6 Cođe Tambon No. 1-5. Thai Charoen		•						Area for				
1-5. Thai Charoen	Name	Total Households	Total Population (2)	Farm Households (5)	Paddy Wet Season (ha) (4)	Scale Calculated (5)*1	Proposed	Upland Dry Season (ha.) (/)	Total (8)	Inside the Project Area [9]		Outside the Project Area (10)
1-5. Thai Charoen				•				- -		:		• .
The character and	Sub-System		767	801	1.1.1	2.0	0.8	9	407	: *3 (333)	355.4	10
	L MINK FIASAL	1	101	2004	2		Tunnovener					
2	2. Thanon Hak	78	518	. 66	92	1.4	( unprovement 0.8	6	113	(25)	67	16
4	3. Nong Samet	93	478	79	108	-						
-	4 Thai Charoen	130	1,105	110	234	) 4.3	1.6	27	418	(275)	362	56
6	5. Non Sawan	16	479	77	280	-	[Improvement]	t )		•		
3	6. Khok Loi	174	925	147		6.7	2.4	58	563	(461)	488	
ŷ	7. Khok Sung	06	507	76	) 181							
10	8. Khok Sangar	66	564	84				•				
80	9. Phang Sri	. 61	294	52	83 .	5.3	9.1	1 t	258	(195)	206	
4 1(	10. Khok Sombun	196	925	166	112	~		•				
Pa Kham 2 11	11. Pa Kham				216	•	ſ	١	1.	<b>۱</b>	r	
	12. Pa Kham				181	•	1	'	•	<b>t</b>	t	
13 13	15. Nong Krat				98	1	ŧ.	•	1	•	ì	
14	14. Sam Payang	Including	r i	Pa Kham Sub-System	104	,	ı	1	ı	<b>1</b>	•	
	5. Pa Kham				86	9	ł	t	•	t	,	
3 14	lé. Khok Ngiu				66	4	<b>۱</b> .	•	1	1	1	
Chum Saeng 21 17	17. Tung Saen Tong	75	458	6 <u>3</u>	53	1 2	0.8	12 -	35	(29)	31	
4		160	1,040	138	168	2.8	1.6	26	206	(168)	178	
20 15	19. Nong Na	67	559	58	134	1.0	0 8	Ċ1	164	(154)	142	
10 20		55	555	46	266	0.9	0.8	1.	325	(366).	282	1.
19 21	21. Nong Wa	145	861	124	108	5.8	1.6	55	227	(186)	197	
	22. Nong Khun At	55	578	52	78				•		· ·	'
12 2	23. Nhok Makha	17	594	66	230	1.8	0.8	19	514	(420)	444	•
13 24	24. Krasang	49	295	54	190			•				
				i u r	C T T	c 0C	1 1 1	074	210	5 210 (2 626) 2	2.780	

Note: "1, "2, "3, "4 --- See. Village Wize Projection of Muban Pond Scale (2)

	Table	D-7-7	Muban-wise Basic	Data for	Scale of Muban Pond	n Pond (7)					
		· .				:				;	
Suh-Sverems Muban				<b>y</b> e	Scale of Muban Pond (ha)	or nd(ha)	1-00 Con	res by	senericial raddy rield by Village (ha)	addy Fle	p7
Code	Total	Total	Багщ		Scale		upland Dry	· · · · ·	Inside the		
Tambon No. Name Ho	Households (1)	Population [2]	Households (5)	Season (ha) (4)	$\frac{\text{Calculated}}{(5)^{+1}}$	Proposed (6) +2	Season (ha) (7)	Total (8)	Project Area (9)		Project Area (10)
II. P-5:Nong Lumphuk Sub-Project		·			· · ·	• .					· · ·
Kut. Bot 4 1. Khok Tao Lek	194	I,289	180	66		•					
5 2. Nong Lumphuk	127	674	114	50	, s. č	4 1	ø	4]4	(306) <sup>3</sup>	523*4	16
Soeng Sang i 5. Soeng Sang	229	1,183	194	106	6.2	(Improvement) 2.4	15) 14	276	(234)	247	29
4 4 Sap	216	1,116	861	32			00				
		•			-	-					
Total of Suh-Project	266	4,262	686	200	11.5	4.8	20		(240)	510	120
III. C-3:Huai Phlu Sub-Project											
3-1. Area of Right Canal		• •			·						
Nong Mai Ngam 6 1. Sai Tri 9	136	724	131	12	1.9	0.8	r•1	23	( 21)	22	ы
8ung Charoen 1 2. Bung Charoen	125	349	707 .	130.	2.3	0.8	6	173	(130)	139	34
12 J. Sai Tri 9	53	286	25	ø	0.8	0.8	Ś	ი	(8)	80	П
2 4. Bung Kao	60	34S	50	63	6.0	0.8	4	73	( 63)	67	Ŷ
3 5. Sai Tri 5.6	16	659	74	67			I	. 72	(67)	72	• , 1
Sub-Total	465	2,863	403	289	5.9	3.2	2	350	(583)	308	42
<b>3-2. Area of Left Canal</b>			•								
Nong Mai Ngam 2 1. Nong Mai Ngam Kao	263	1,339	218	113	3.6	1.6	~	121	(113)	120	1
4 2. Sai Tri 11	56	490	77	30	1.3	0.8	60	86	(80)	85	r=4
5 3. Khok Wat	49	239	41	62	•	ı	. •	66	(62)	66	1
Bung Charoen 5 4. Nong Pru	85	455	70	156	1.2.	0.8	υ,	167	(156)	163	च
Sub-Tora!	490	2.523	406	411	6.1	3:2	20.	440	(411)	434	'n
	· ·		<b>.</b>	<b>i</b> .		]	ļ	: 			I
Total of Sub-Project	955	5,386	808	700	12.0	6.4	6]	790	(100)	742	8

\*1, \*2, \*3, \*4 --- See...Village Wize Projection of Muban Pond Scale (2)

Note:

Table D-7-8Size of Irrigation Sub-Systems, Dry Season FieldCrop Area and Nurseries Areas Outside Sub-System

			. 1																	
	Season	Average	Size per Muban (na)	5	4.0	2.9	5.5	1.7	6°0	2.5	1.8		2.2	2.3	0.5	<del>۲</del> .0	0.3			Study Team)
	Wet S stem	i s	0	<u>``</u>	4.0	5.4	4.6	1.1	0.6	1.8	6.0		3.0	3°0	4.0	0.7	0-2	·	(	Study
	ea of Sub-Sy	Murseri es	Area F. Y.=F/A (ha) (%	152	92 92	32	44	76	12	32	32		ው]	φ	.in]	ы	<b>⊷</b>		ds. -5: 20%)	vey of
	Assumed Nursery Area of Wet Paddy Outside the Sub-System	Outside Service		2,020	1.010	420	5.90	01071	160	420	430		120	120	09 17	42	9		illage ponds. s x 40% (P-5:	Economic Survey of
	Assumed Paddy,Ou	tar P d	cerned Muhan D.	11,360	24820	1,580	1,440	S,540	2,750	2,600	3,210		690	690	790	350	045		that have the proposed village ponds. + Upland" Farm Households x 40% (P-5:	by Farm
-	eld	Average		14.5	12.1	11,3	13.3	15.4	16.9	18.0	12.8		7.5	7.5	5.7	5.0	6.7		at have t Upland" F	(As of 1985) -S: revised
·	ason Fi	Area & Area	Coverage C. <u>3/ X=C/A</u> (ha) (%)	8	8 0 1 0	9 6	8.3	9	11.0	I0.3	6.7		0.01	10.0	4.2	1.7	5.7		bans th Rice +	t Area nsus (f
	Dry Sea a	Area	Covera C.3/ (ha)	800	170	06	80	630	220	180	230		8	30	40	20.	20		umber of Mubans + Nos.of "Rice	Projec Iral ce
	Assumed Dry Season Field Crop Area	Noc of	Households B. 2/	2,540	521	279	242	2-019	695	548	776		102	102	136	63	73		che ni 60% L)	Amphoe Offices in the Project Area (As of 1983) type 1987 Agricultural census (P-S: revised
-	ف الم م	ords	Others (%)	히	41	40	48	- ا	12	<b>හ</b>	9		36	. 36	57	SS	58	; '	parenthesis show th Farm Households x 6 per Farm Household)	nphoe Offi se 198
	Nos, of Total Farm sholds by Tyme in	llage P	Rice + Upland [%]	39	41 61	Sl	31	37	46	38	57		59	53	54	39	. 30			þ. I
	. of To Ids by	vith Vi	Rice Main (%)	4) 64	41	6		54	4 2	54	67	•	<u>ଜା</u> :	თ	പ	0	21		in the e Main" (2 rai	rm households rm households
	Nos	Mubans with Village Ponds	Total	<u>6,555</u>	1,932	1,073	859	4.623	1,688'	1,545	1,580		686	· 686 ·	694	529	365		The figures in the Nos.of "Rice Main" B x 0.32 ha (2 rai	farm households farm households
	. •		rned	90	16	<u>с</u> ,	1	44	13	13	13		4	ন	6	ŝ	4		The fi Nos.ol B x 0.	
•		No.s.of	Loncerned	(52)	(11)	(9)	(2)	(41)	(13)	(01)	(18)		(4)	(?)	(7)	( <del>4</del> )	(3)			: Nos. of Nos. of
		Net Constant 1 a	Area Area (ha)	9,100	1,950	940	1,010	7,150	2,000	1,740	3,410		300	300	00-	289	411		Note :	- Source : Nos. of Nos. of
			Sub-System	P-1: Lam Plaï Mat Sub-Project	Direct Diversion from Dam	1-1 Sra Ta K han	1-2 Soeng Sang	Pa Kham Diversion Weir	1-5 Pa Kham	1-4 Nong Bua	l-S Thai Charcen		P-5:Nong Lumphuk Sub-Project	2-1 Nong Lumphuk	C-3:Huai Phlu Sub-Project	3-1 Right Bank	3-2 Left Bank			